

ALBEMARLE COUNTY ROAD ORDERS 1783-1816

by

**Nathaniel Mason Pawlett
Faculty Research Historian**

Virginia Highway & Transportation Research Council
(A Cooperative Organization Sponsored Jointly by the Virginia
Department of Highways & Transportation and
the University of Virginia) Charlottesville, Virginia
December 1975
Revised April 2004
VHTRC 76-R27

PREFACE

The Virginia Highway and Transportation Research Council is a cooperative organization sponsored jointly by the Virginia Department of Highways and Transportation and the University of Virginia and is located on the Grounds of the University at Charlottesville. The Council engages in a comprehensive program of research in the field of transportation. As a part of its program the Council, in December 1972, began research on the history of road and bridge building technology in Virginia. The initial effort was concerned with truss bridges; a complementary effort concentrating on roads got underway in October 1973.

The evolution of the road system of Virginia is in many ways inseparable from the social, political and technological developments that form the history of the Commonwealth. Despite this, there are few extant serious works on the history of roads in Virginia. Those which have been produced focus on internal improvements and turnpike development before the War Between the States. Little has been done on the period from Reconstruction through the creation of the system of state highways in the earlier part of this century.

Accordingly, it was decided to investigate the development of the roads of Albemarle County during the period 1725-1816 as a pilot project, and to use this experience to produce a "History of Albemarle County Roads" and a procedural handbook for the writing of Road Histories. During this project it was necessary to examine and extract all the Road Orders for the Counties from which Albemarle was formed as well as the Orders for Albemarle up to the year 1816 when the Board of Public Works was created to oversee internal improvements, and Virginia entered the turnpike and canal era.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY ROAD ORDERS 1783-1816

by

**Nathaniel Mason Pawlett
Faculty Research Historian**

INTRODUCTION

The roads are under the government of the county courts, subject to be controuled by the general court. They order new roads to be opened whenever they think them necessary. The inhabitants of the county are by them laid off into precincts, to each of which they allot a convenient portion of the public roads to be kept in repair. Such bridges as may be built without the assistance of artificers, they are to build. If the stream be such as to require a bridge of regular workmanship, the court employs workmen to build it, at the expence of the whole county. If it be too great for the county, application is made to the general assembly, who authorize individuals to build it, and to take a fixed toll from all passengers, or give sanction to such other proposition as to them appears reasonable.

Thomas Jefferson, *Notes on the State of Virginia*, 1781.

The establishment and maintenance of public roads was an important function of the County Court during the colonial period in Virginia. Each road was opened and maintained by an Overseer or Surveyor of the Roads charged with this responsibility and appointed by the Gentlemen Justices. He was usually assigned all the “Labouring Male Titheables” living on or near the road for this purpose.

Major projects, such as bridges over rivers, demanding considerable expenditures were executed by Commissioners appointed by the Court to select the site and contract with workmen for the construction. Where bridges connected two counties, a commission was appointed by each and they cooperated in executing the work.

The Road Orders contained in the Albemarle County Court Order Book covering the period 1783-1816 are the principal extant evidence concerning Albemarle County roads during the transitional period between the early county road system of the 1730’s and 1740’s and the

development of the network of turnpikes and canals during the nineteenth century. Unfortunately, the Albemarle County Order Books from 1748 to 1783 are lost, as are a few of those after 1783. After the separation of Fluvanna County in 1777, Albemarle lost no further territory, maintaining the same geographical configuration to the present.

Insofar as possible, all the Orders were extracted verbatim and the capitalisation, spelling and punctuation have been reproduced without any attempt at correction or consistency. Spaces labelled NOTES are left open periodically in order that individual researchers may insert additions and corrections.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY

13 February 1783 New Style, Order Book 1783-1785, page 2

Ordered that John Henderson jun^r., James Jones, Jeremiah Hamner and Richard Davenportt jun^r. Or any three of them do View the way from Olds Forge to Charlottesville, and make Report to the Next Court the most Convenient way for a Road.

13 February 1783 New Style, Order Book 1783-1785, page 2

Ordered that Thomas German be appointed Overseer of the Road in the Room of James Harris with the usual Gang.

13 February 1783 New Style, Order Book 1783-1785, page 2

Ordered that John Key Gent. William Wattson John Carr and David Wood or any three of them do View the way from below M^cCauleys, to Near the Widow Ferguson's, and make Report to the Next Court, the most Convenient way for a Road.

14 March 1783 New Style, Order Book 1783-1785, page 9

The Road Leading from below M^cCauleys to near the Widow Ferguson's is by the Court Established agreeable to Report of John Key &

11 April 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 24

Ordered that Clifton Rodes, John Key, George Divers and Thomas Garth or any three of them do View the way from Mansfields fence, by the grave yard to Colo Harvies mill, and from thence the most direct and Convenient way to Charlottesville and Make Report thereof to the next Court.

10 May 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 26

Ordered that Isaac Davis Gent. William Dalton, Walter Carr and Isaac Davis j^r. or any three of them, do View the way from the River at W^m.. Carrs ford, to the widow ferguson's, and make report to the Next Court the most Convenient way for a Road.

12 June 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 28

John Brockman is by the Court appointed Overseer of the Road in the Room of Charles Wingfield with the usual gang.

12 June 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. L783-85, p. 28

Francis Kinloch Esq. is by the Court appointed Overseer of the Road in the Room of James Quarles with the usual gang.

12 June 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85. p. 29

Ordered that Marshall Durrett & Benjamin Burger with their Male Labouring Titheables be added to the gang on the Road under Isaac Wood.

12 June 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 29

Ordered that Richard Woolfolk be Appointed Overseer of the Road from Olds Forge to the garden Road and that he have for his gang the hands of John Bolling, Isham Lewis, Thomas Perry, Richard Davenport Jun^r. Robert Harris, and his Own male Labouring Titheables.

10 July 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 31

Ordered that Peter Clarkson, William Johnson, William Carr and John Dickerson, or any three of them do View the way from, Buck mountain Road, where the Ridge Road that leads from the Point fork intersects it Crossing the River at or near the broad Mossing Place, to Charlottesville, and make report to the next Court the Most Convenient way for a Road.

10 July 1783 N. S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 31

The Road Leading from William Carr's ford to the widow Ferguson's is by the Court Established agreeable to Report of Isaac Davis & Als And it is Ordered that William Dalton & Walter Carr, attend In marking out the Same, and make Report thereof when finished

14 August 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 34

The Road Leading from Buckmountain Road to Charlottesville is by the Court Established Agreeable to Report of Peter Clarkson & Als, And it is Ordered that Peter Clarkson & William Johnson be Appointed Overseers to Open the Same with the Gangs of Thomas West, George Tyman, William Carr & John Gilliam.

14 August 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 35

Ordered that the Gangs on the Road under David Wood be divided Viz: M^r John Carr (to be Overseer) and to take that part from the Old County line to Hall's Creek [illegible] to have for his gang, John Key, Wm Watson Decd., his Own John Hall, W^m Hall, Joseph Roberts, William Roberts Drewry Farrar, John Sandridge, Meking Carr, David Wood, Micajah Carr, Stephen Sandridge, John Robinson, Claibourne Roathwell, and Thomas Priddy with their Male Labouring Titheables. And that M^r. Joseph Martin take that part, from the Creek aforesaid to the fork of the Road below M^{rs}. Ferguson's, and that he have for his Gang David Watts, Edward Baker, Henry Foster, Anthony Foster, William James & Richard Carvers, Cornelius & Thomas Carvers, David Thomas Thomas Breadlove, John White, John M^cCauley, George Taylor, John Fitch, James Travillian & John Balies [?] with their Male Labouring Titheables.

14 August 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 35

Ordered that James Marks, James Huckstep, Robert Sharp and Edward Carter Or Any three of them being first Sworn do View the Way from Gehes Road, Near Colley by Colo Henderson's Mill to the Road Leading from Charlottesville to Fredericksburg And make Report to the Next Court the most Convenient way for a Road.

14 August 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 36

James Smith is by the Court appointed Overseer of the Road in the Room of Abraham Musick with the usual Gang.

14 August 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 36

Ordered that William Gooch be appointed Overseer of the Road from the DS. to Richard Woods's and that he have for his gang; Richard Woods, Elizabeth Woodson, Tarlton Woodson, William Woods, Sowell Woolfolk, John Bailey, Peter Clarkson, & his Own & their male Labouring Titheables.

14 August 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 38

Report being Returned of the Road from Mansfield's fence to Charlottesville (Motion being made by John Henderson and John Harvie Gent. And Opposed by James Kerr Gent. parties being this day heard it is Ordered that the motion be dismissed and that the petitioners pay cost.)

14 August 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 39

An Application being made made by John Henderson and John Harvie Gent. It is Ordered that Clifton Rodes, John Key, George Divers and Thomas Garth Or any three of them being first Sworn do View the way from the Road above Mansfield's fence by the grave Yard to Colo Harvies mill and from thence the most direct way to Charlottesville, and make Report to the Next Court the most Conveinent way for A Road and the Conveniences and Inconveniences attending the Same.

15 August 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 58

The presentments of the Grand jury against William Gooch and the Overseer of the Road from the DS. to Charlottesville is discontinued.

15 August 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 58

Upon the presentment of the Grand jury against Elijah Mooran And Jeremiah Hamner for not keeping their Roads in Repair This day came the Attorney for our Commonwealth and Each Deft having been warned, was solemnly called but came not, Therefore it is Considered by the Court, that the Said Elijah Mooran and Jeremiah Hamner be fined fifteen shillings Each, According to Law, and the Cost about these presentments Expended.

15 August 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 61

Owen Lewis is by the Court appointed Overseer of the Road from Balangers Creek to the Lower ford on Rockfish, and it is Ordered that he have for his Gang, John Lewis, Thomas Goolsby, Samuel Shelton John Martin, Elizabeth Davis, Thomas Stevens, William Hughes James Martin, John, William, and Benjamin Jordans, Charles Irving & John Childress, with their and his Own male Labouring Titheables.

15 August 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 61

James Kerr Gent. is by the Court appointed Overseer of the Road from the DS. to Charlottesville with the usual Gang.

9 October 1783 N.S. Ord. Bk. 1783-85 p. 94

Ordered that Richard Snow, John Clary, Giles Rogers and their Male Labouring Titheables, be added to the Gang on the Road under John Miller, and it is further Ordered that the Road from the fork of Miller's Road up to the fork of the Road Near William Birks j^r

be added to his former Road.

9 October 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85. p. 94

Ordered that Thomas Carr, Bernard Carter, John Shifflett, William Clarkson, John NewComb, Joshua Gradey, Richard Philips, Stephen Philips, George Gray, Joseph Burnett, Joseph Harlow with their Male Labouring Titheables, do Assist in Opening and keep in Repair the Road Leading from Charlottesville to the broad mossing place, under William Johnson with his own Male Labouring Titheables.

9 October 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785. p. 94

Ordered that the hands of Samuel Carr decd, James Minor, Peter Clarkson, Garland Carr, and their male Labouring Titheables do assist in Opening and keep in Repair the Road from the broad Mossing place, to the Buckmountain Road, and it is further Ordered that Jeremiah Franklin be appointed Overseer of the Same.

9 October 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 95

John Wingfield is by the Court appointed Overseer of the Road in the Room of William Hamner with the usual Gang.

10 October 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 97

Report being made of a Road petitioned for by John Henderson and John Harvie, and Opposed by James Kerr, this day came the parties by their attornies, and the Plt^f agreed that the Said petition Should be dismissed it is therefore Ordered that they the said ptffs pay unto the Def^t his Costs by him about his defence in that behalf Expended.

10 October 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785. p. 111

On the petition of John Harvie it is Ordered that John Rodes, David Rodes, Charles Goodman, and John Marks Gentlemen, or any three of them, do View the way Proposed from the Said Harvie's Mill to the road by Shiffletts, According to Law, and Report to the next Court, the Conveniences and inconveniences attending the same, Letting those have notice whose Land may be Affected by the said View.

12 October 1783 N.S.. Ord. Bk. 1783-1785. p. 114

At a Court held for Albemarle County the Twenty second day of October Anno Domini MDCCCLXXXIII for the proof of Publick Claims

...Ordered that John Prince be Allowed Twelve Months Interest on the Money directed to be Levied for him Last year for Building a bridge Over Hardware Which Together with the Principal Amounts to £ 14 12 6

13 November 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 115

The Road Viewed by James Marks et al. is by the Court Established Agreeable to their Report, and it is Ordered that the Male Labouring Titheables of Valentine Wood decd, Charles L. Lewis, Charles Wingfield John Henderson Sen^r. Bennett Henderson Gent. Edward Carters under Laurence Long, James Clark, Daniel, Shadrach and William Runnels George Thomason, William Turner, John Sneed, Tandy Harlow, Harwood Bacon and David Hicks, do open the said Road

under Laurence Long, who is by the Court appointed Surveyor thereof.

13 November 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1784, p. 115

Ordered that Joseph Holt be appointed Overseer of the Road in the Room of Calvin Bailey with the usual Gang

13 November 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 116

The Road Leading from olds Forge to Charlottesville is by the Court Established agreeable to Report as therein Altered, and it is Ordered that James Jones Senr. be Appointed Overseer of the Same with the Gang formerly apointed under Jeremiah Hamner.

13 November 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 116

Ordered that Frederick William Willis be appointed Overseer of a Road in the Room of David Spradling with the usual Gang.

13 November 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 116

Ordered that William Gooch, George Divers, John Marks and Michael Wallace Jun^r. or any three of them do View the way from Above Ivy Creek to the farther End of Samuel Bunches plantation and make Report thereof.

13 November 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 116

Ordered that James Jones, Richard Moore, William Irvin, James Sudderths and their male Labouring Titheables, with those of M^r. Cockes at his quarter be added to the Gang on the Road under Elijah Mooran.

13 November 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 116

Ordered that Stephen Moore be Appointed Overseer of the Road in the Room of Nathaniel Garland with the usual Gang.

13 November 1783 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 117

Ordered that Richard Woods, William Woods, Sowell Woolfolk and Claudius Buster or any three of them do View the way from the: fork of the Road at the D.S. to the upper end of Peter Clarkson's lane and make Report Thereof.

11 March 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 122

Ordered that James Jones be appointed Overseer of the road from Olds Forge to Charlottesville and that he have for his gang his Own hands, John Henderson Jun^r. Jeremiah Hamner Capt Thomas Jones, Hopkins Lewis, James and William Spears Stephen Hughes, Nathaniel Haggard, Jeremiah Cleaveland, Benajah Gentry, Colo John Old, Ephraim Bowen, Hudson Martin and their Male Labouring Titheables

11 March 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 123

Ordered that all the present Overseers of Roads in this County be Continued One Year

11 March 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 123

Ordered that William Carr be appointed overseer of the road from Josiah Woods to the river and that he have for his gang Fendal Carr, Menoah Clarkson, Francis Burkett, William Dickerson, Thomas Dickerson, John Dickerson, James Taylor, Martin Kinsolaver,

William Allen, John Pritchett with his own and their male Labouring Titheables.

11 March 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 123

Ordered that Ambrose Edwards be appointed Overseer of the road from the river to M^cCauleys and that he have for his gang Walter Carr, William Crenshaws hands, Abraham Darnold, John Wansley, Major Dowell, Robert Martin, John Jones, Martin Burruss Richard Henderson, Thomas Henry, John Brockmans hands, Robert Dunning with his own and their male Labouring Titheables.

11 March 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 124

Ordered that Josiah Wood, Richard Durrett, Samuel Austin and William Marshall or any three of them, do View the way from the road by M^r Josiah Woods, to William Fretwells mill, and make report to the next Court the most convenient way for a road in the conveniences and inconveniences attending the same.

11 March 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 124

Ordered that Isaac Davis, William Dalton, Richard Durrett and Jacob Wyatts or any three of them do view the way from William Michies, into the road by Henry Sheltons, and make report to the next Court the most convenient way for a road.

12 March 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 138

Ordered that the Road viewed by John Marks Gent et al. from Ivy Creek to the upper end of Bunches plantation be established.

8 April 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 139

Ordered that James Quarles, Chiles Terrell, William Meriwether and John Sutton or any three of them do view the way from near Thomas Walkers jun^r to the Louisa line near M^r Tunstalls and make report to the next Court the most Convenient way for a Road.

9 April 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 152

Ordered that Richman Hamner be Appointed Overseer of the Road in the room of Thomas Staples with the usual Gang.

13 May 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 153

The Court have established the road from near Thomas Walkers j^r. to the Louisa line agreeable to Alteration by Report of James Quarles et al.

10 June 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 221

Ordered that James Garland, John Whorton, Samuel Hamner, and Thomas Fitzpatrick, or any three of them do view the way from Cap^t. Mask Leaks house to the main road near Fitzpatrick's and make report thereof to the next Court.

10 June 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 223

Ordered that John Brockman have for his gang on his road John Henderson Jun^r., Charles Carter's hands, William Leak, John Bent, Benajah Gentry, Jeremiah Cleavland, and Hudson Martin,

with their male Labouring Tithables

10 June 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 223

Ordered that John Wingfield have for his gang on his Road, Charles Wingfield, John Sowell, Castleton Harper Jun^r. Jeremiah Hamner, William Wingfield and Richard Carter with his own and their male Labouring Tithables

10 June 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 224

Ordered that William Key be appointed overseer of the road in the room of John Gilliam with the usual gang.

8 July 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 250

Ordered that the road leading from Capt Mask Leaks into the Main Road by Fitzpatricks be Established agreeable to report by James Garland et al.

12 August 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 251

On the petition of M^r. Philip Mazzei it is ordered that Nicholas Lewis and John Key Gent, Peter Marks and John Brockman or any three of them be first sworn do view the way for an alteration proposed, of the Road, from the road leading to Gehes ford by Colo Hendersons Mill into the road leading from Charlottesville to Fredericksburg and make report to the next Court the most Convenient way for a Road, as also the damages any person may sustain thereby, and the conveniences & inconveniences attending the Same.

12 August 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 252

Ordered that Micajah Chiles have for his gang on the road leading from Charlottesville to Schedule (Shadwell), the male Labouring Titheables in Charlottesville, Nicholas Lewis's Richard Harvies, and Thomas Jefferson's Esq^r. under William Chisholm.

15 October 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 263

Ordered that John Old be appointed overseer of the road in the room of Richard Woolfolk with the usual gang

15 October 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 263

Ordered that Samuel Murrel be appointed overseer of the road in the room of Charles Martin with the usual gang.

15 October 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 265

Ordered that Benajah Gentry be appointed Overseer of the road from the Coal pasture to Charlottesville and that he have for his gang, Charles Carters hands John Bent Jeremiah Cleavland & Hudson Martin with his own and their male Labouring Titheables.

15 October 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-1785, p. 265

Ordered that John Wingfield be appointed overseer of the road from the Coal pasture to Col^o. Carters mill, and that he have for his gang, Charles Wingfield Sen^r William Wingfield, Christopher Wingfield, John Sowell, Richard Carter, Alexander Gordon, Griffin Evans, Castleton Harper Jun^r. & Robert Wingfield with his own and

their male Labouring Titheables

15 October 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 265

Ordered that Hopkins Lewis be appointed overseer of the road from Colo Olds Forge, to the branch by James Jones's and that he have for his gang, Jeremiah Hamner, Thomas Jones, William, James & Samuel Spears's Ephraim Bowing & Sons & William Leak with their & his own male Labouring Titheables

15 October 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 265

Ordered that James Jones be appointed Overseer of the Road from the branch by his house to Charlottesville and that he have for his gang John Henderson Gent, Stephen Hughes, Edward Hughes, Nathaniel Haggard, Augustine Meeks, Mattheu Mullins & William Spencer, with their and his own male Labouring Titheables

11 November 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 268

Ordered that William Douglas Meriwether be appointed overseer of the Road in the room of James Quarles Gent with the usual gang

11 November 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 269

Ordered that William Leigh be appointed overseer of the Road in the Room of Augustine Shepherd with the usual gang.

11 November 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 271

Ordered that Obediah Britt be appointed overseer of the Road from Schedule Branch to Benjamin Sneed's, with the usual gang.

9 December 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 309

Ordered that William Garrison be appointed overseer of the road from the fork of Cap^t Millers road, to the road that leads by William Thompsons, and that he have for his gang, Giles Rogers, Richard Snow, John McClary, William Dalton, John Watson, and William Burk with his own and their male labouring titheables

9 December 1784 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 310

Ordered that James Sudderth, William Austin, William Mooran and Richard Moore or any three of them do View the way from Benjamin Norvells Corner of a fence to William Moorans and report to the next court the most Convenient way for a Road.

13 January 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 312

The Road Leading from Benjamin Norvells fence to William Moorans is by the court established agreeable to report of William Austin, William Mooran & Richard Moore, and it is ordered that the present overseer of the old road with the usual gang do open and Clear the same.

13 January 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 312

Ordered that Nathaniel Garland, Hugh Rice Morriss, John McCoy and William Landford or any three of them, do View the way from Just below Joseph Claybrookes up to the bridge above his house in order to turn the present way, and report to the next Court the conveniences attending the same.

10 February 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 314

Ordered that William Jerman, Thomas Jerman, Bezaleel Brown and Martin Gentry or any three of them do view the way from Robert M^cCullocks Field to rough run and report to this court the conveniences and inconveniences attending the turning the present road.

10 February 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 314

The road leading from just below Joseph Claybrookes up to the bridge is by the Court established agreeable to report of Nathaniel Garland et al, and it is ordered that the present overseer of the old way with the usual gang do open and keep the same in repair.

11 March 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 323

Upon the presentments of the grand jury against Alexander Fretwell, William Darnell and the overseer of the road from the river to M^cCauleys, the Defendants not being arrested on the motion of the Attorney for our commonwealth an Alias [illegible] is awarded against the said Defendants returnable here the next Court.

11 March 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 323

Upon the presentment of the grand jury against Thomas Walker for not keeping his road in repair. This day came the Attorney for our Commonwealth and the defendant being returned arrested was solely called but came not Therefore it is ordered that unless he appears at the next Court and answers the presentment aforesaid Judgment Shall be then entered for the Commonwealth against the said def^t. for the fine agreeable to Law & Costs.

11 March 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 323

Upon the presentment of the grand jury against Micajah Chiles for not keeping his road in repair. This day came as well the attorney for our Commonwealth as the Deft by his attorney and the Defendant prays and have ooyer at the presentment aforesaid and also to imparl here 'til the next Court and then to plead.

11 March 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 323

The presentment of the grand jury against the overseer of the road from the Old County line to the three notched road is continued 'til the next Court.

NOTES

11 March 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 373

Ordered that William Moon Sen. John Hudson, Christopher Hudson and Benjamin Lacey or any three of them being first Sworn do view the way leading from Gehes ford to the old Court house ferry, and from Brooks's ford to the same place and report to the next Court which of those ways is the most convenient for a Road.

11 March 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 374

Ordered that John M^cCay be appointed overseer of the road in the room of Joseph Claybrooke with the usual gang.

11 March 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 374

Ordered that the hands of Peter Marks and John Harvie Esq^r be added to the gang on the road under Jacob Oglesby.

15 April 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 398

Ordered that the Road which at present Laurence Long is surveyor of be lengthened from Colle to Moores Creek and that the game be opened and Cleared agreeable to the View of Nicholas Lewis Gent et al and that he have in addition to his former Gang, Anthony MNullins Jianeny Pratto, John Bent Robert Burruss, Samuel Young, Catteral Lively, Joseph Tindell, Vincent Sprouse, David Sprouse, Francis Gaines, Thomas Jefferson esq^r. on the south side the river & de Rieux with their male labouring titheables

12 May 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 403

The presentment of the grand jury against the overseer of the road from Kerrs to M^cCauleys is discontinued.

12 May 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 406

Ordered that Richard Woods be appointed overseer of the road in the room of William Gooch with the usual gang.

13 May 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 412

Upon the presentment of the Grand jury against Thomas Walker Surveyor of the road for not keeping the same in repair for twelve Months past. This day came the attorney for our Commonwealth and the said Thomas Walker being again Solemnly called came not but made default. Therefore it is considered by the court that Judgment be entered against him for fifteen Shillings & Costs the fine by law imposed in that case made & provided.

13 May 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 412

The presentment of the Grand jury on the Orange road to the three notched road is discontinued.

13 May 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 426

Ordered that John Diavenport be appointed Overseer of the Road in the Room of Micajah Chiles with the usual gang---

13 May 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 455

Ordered that Robert Hammack be appointed overseer of the Road in the room of Barttelott Davis with the usual gang--

13 May 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk., 1783-85, p. 455

Ordered that Thomas Goolsby be appointed overseer of the Road in the room

of Owen Lewis with the usual gang

13 May 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 455

Ordered that James Gardner be appointed overseer of the Road in the room of Henry Burk Gent with the usual gang

9 June 1785 N. S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85. p. 464

Ordered that the male labouring Titheables of George Nicholas Esqr and John Alphins be added to the gang on the road under James Kerr Gent.

10 June 1785 N.S. Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 495

Ordered that John Coles, Michael Thomas, Daniel Mosby, Thomas Jobling, and William Hughes Gent or any three of them do View the way to turn the Green Mountain road from Balengers Creek to Rock fish River and make report thereof

10 June 1785 N.S. Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 495

Ordered that the meale labouring titheables of Wilson C: Nicholas Esq^r. and John Nicholas be added to the gang on the road under Jacob Morriss

10 June 1785 N.S. Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 495

Ordered that William Goolsby Sen^r. be appointed Overseer of the road from Hardware to Scotts ferry and that he have for his gang his own, Giles Tomkins, Orlando Jones, John Lewis, William Hopkins, John Scotts River hands, and Joshua Frys Gent, with their male labouring titheables.

10 June 1785 N.S. Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 496

Ordered that Thomas Jobling William Ball, Henry Wood, John Harriss, and Michael Thomas, Gent-- or any three of them, do View the way from Cap^t Michael Thomases to the fluvanna line at the ferry and make report thereof---

10 June 1785 N.S. Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 496

John Scott is by the Court appointed Overseer of the road from Scruggs old field to Frys road and it is ordered that he have for his gang Joseph Cabells, his own hands at home, John Harrisses, and Henry Wood, with their male labouring titheables---

10 June 1785 N.S. Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 511

Ordered that the hands of Edmund Randolphs Esq^r. Thomas Baddoe, Josiah Thompson and Francis Grady be added to the gang on the road under Daniel Mosby---

10 June 1785 N.S. Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 511

Ordered that Benjamin Dod Wheeler be appointed overseer of the road in the room of John Buster with the usual gang.

10 June 1785 N.S. Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 511

Ordered that Nicholas Lewis Gent be appointed Overseer of the Road in the room of John Davenport with the usual gang.

14 July 1785 N.S. Ord. Bk. 1783-85. p. 514

Ordered that William Crosthwait be appointed overseer of the road in the room of John Miller with the usual gang.

11 August 1785 N.S. Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 517

Ordered that Robert Davis, William Michie, Frost Snow and Charles Goodman or any three of them do View the way from Thomas Johnsons to John Shiffletts and make report to the next Court the most Convenient way for a road and the conveniences & inconveniences attending the Same.

11 August 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 517

Ordered that William Thompson, Thomas Johnson, James White and William Dalton or any three of them Do view the way from the Cook Mountain to William Garrisons Road, and make report to the next Court the most Convenient way for a road and the conveniences & inconveniences attending the Same.

8 September 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 519

Ordered that Joell Harriss be Appointed Overseer of the road in the room of Robert Rodes with the usual gang.

8 September 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 537

The Road Viewed by William Thompson & Others leading from the Cook Mountain to William Garrisons road is by the Court Established agreeable to their report, and it is Ordered that William Dalton be Appointed Overseer of the Same and that he have for his gang William Burks Sen^r. and Jun^r. John Burks, Joseph Keaton, John, Joseph. & Jessee Watsons and, Archer Crawford, James & Hezekiah Keatons, Isham Dalton and his own with their male labouring titheables

8 September 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 537

Ordered that William Michie, Robert Davis, Frost Snow and Charles Goodman or any three of them do View the way from Thomas Johnsons to Meadow Creek at the Lower end of Bernard Carters plantation and report to the next Court the Most Convenient way for a road and the Conveniences and inconveniences attending the Same.

9 September 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 549

Ordered that Julius Clarkson be appointed overseer of the road in the room of William Johnson with the usual gang and that the male Labouring titheables of Samuel Carr decd & George Gilmer Gent be added thereto

9 September 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 549

Ordered that Peter Clarkson be appointed Overseer of the road in the room of Jeremiah Franklin with the usual gang and that the male labouring titheables of his own, menoah Clarkson & William Clarkson be added thereto

9 September 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 549

Ordered that the different Surveyors of roads in this county for the Last Year be continued on their respective Roads Another year.

13 October 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 563

The road petitioned for by John M^cClary report being returned agreeable to a former Order of Court The Same not opposed by Zackariah Mills -- The parties being heard The Court are of opinion that the road be established agreeable to report of William Mickie & c And that the hands of Zackariah Mills's Company John Sheltons & his Company Thomas Johnson and his Company Henry Johnson and his Company do open & clear The Same under Robert Davis--

13 October 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 563

Ordered that John Coles, John Harris, John Hudson and William Goolsby Sen^r or any three of them do view The way to turn the road from Staples's Store into the Same road above William Hamners and make report Thereof--

10 November 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 570

On the Petition of William Tandy on behalf of John Harvie praying for a [illegible] of a way from Thomas Johnsons to Charlottesville (which being overruled by the Court) the prayer of the form as Petitioned of John McClary was granted & a former order of Court for establishing the road confirmed.

10 November 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 571

George Burris is appointed Overseer of the road from Charlottesville to Shadwell branch in the room of Nicholas Lewis Gent.

10 November 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 571

Ordered that William Garrisons Gang & George Twymans Gang be added to the Gang under robert Davis to open & clear The new road & that Joshua Grady, Stephen Philips, Joseph Burnett, Rolling Horsely & Robert Maurey John Shifflet, Bernard Carter William Carter & Mr White with their male labouring tithables be added to George Twymans gang for This purpose--

10 November 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 571

Ordered that the hands of James Minor Gent. on the [page torn] Pasture Mountain be added to the gang on The road [page torn] Benajah Brown--

10 November 1785 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1783-85, p. 571

Ordered that the Hands of Alexander M^ckinsie be added to the Gang on The road under James Kerr Gentleman—

ORDER BOOKS 1782-1791 ARE MISSING

8 September 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 3

Philemon Snell is appointed Surveyor of the road from a Marked Tree On Eppersons Mountain to where it falls into the rockfish Road at Rockfish gap with the following Male laboring Tythes for his gang to wit, W^m Wood Sen^r. hands Gideon Pulliam Isaac Hayes, John Epperson, Andrew Monroe, Ezekial Cooper, James Durrett, John Martin, John Mills Beniah Gragg, Richard Woods hands under Philemon Snell James Robinson Phillip Shop John Shop, Jacob Shop Chas Rodes's hands at the quarter & John Shirly

8 September 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 5

Ordered that Charles Wingfield with his gang do assist Spencer Nowell in Opening & perfiting the New Road which s^d Nowell is Surveyor

9 September 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 7

Jeremiah Hamner is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of Hopkins Lewis from the Forge to a branch at Jones's with the following male labouring tythes for his gang to wit Jeremiah Hamners male labouring tythes W^m Hamners ditto. James Moores' ditto Ambrose Thacker do Charles Ashley ditto & Hopkins Lewis ditto

9 September 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 8

Micajah Via is appointed Surveyor of the road from Mechums river at Roads Ford to run by John Rodes's & M^cCullocks Mill to the Cove road above the said Mill with the following male labouring tythes for his gang to wit Benjamin Clarks John Rodes's ditto Maryan Turner's ditto Daniel Maupin Son of Gat ditto Wade Via Micajah Via Jr ditto reverend W^m Woods ditto & Henry Mills ditto

9 September 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 8

John Slaughter is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the uper end of George Waites's Road by Thomas Garths field to Mechums river at Rodes's ford with the following male labouring Tythes for his gang To wit John Harvies ditto at the barracks Thomas Garth Sen. ditto & John Slaughters ditto

9 September 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 8

On the Petition of John Scott for a View of a road from the rich Cove to the plantation of John Burk the Nearest and best way to a way lately Viewed through the lands of John Coles and the land formerly the property of Edmund Randolph Now said to be the property of Wilson C. Nicholas to the road Know by the name of Coles Roling Road where a path Called Dawsons path turns out to go to the place where Martin Dawson now lives thence on a Ridge of the petitioners land to the land of Nathaniel Watkins down a branch near the line between the said Watkins and the petitioner crossing the branch to the petitioners lands to a road Called the Lime Stone Road to his mill thence a New Road on the line of Orlando Jones to a Road Called Frys at an Old field Benjamin Moore, George Nowell, William Murrell, Martin Dawson & William Thurmond or any three of them being first sworn or appointed to View the same and make a report of the

Conveniences and Inconveniences attending the same and also the damages that any private persons may sustain thereby

9 September 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 10

Richard Moore William Austin & William Moran made a report of a Road petitioned for by James Jones jun the same being considered incomplete it not mentioning where the said Road is to begin and End how to run and as an alteration of what Road it is intended; It is Ordered that the reviewers amend their report and say where the said Road is to begin how to run and as an amendment of what Road it is intended and also report Inconveniences attending the same and also the persons who may be injured thereby

9 September 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 10

On the petition of George Burie for a View of a road from the Cross Street by the Court house in Charlottesville a Summons is awarded him agt John Jouett and Edward Moore he being first appointed guardian for that particular purpose to Samuel Woodson orphan child of Tucker Woodson Dec^d to Shew Cause if any they have why the road Should not be Established agreeable to the petition of the said

9 September 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 11

James Kerr Thomas M. Lewis and Claudius Buster made a report of a Road petitioned for by Peter Marks George Bruce and others in the following words to wit.

In obedience to an order of Albemarle County Court to us directed being first sworn we have viewed the way from the East end of the main Street in Charlottesville to Moores ford on the North River, We think a good and convenient way may be made by going through a small piece of Land of M^r. Micajah Chiles about forty yards hence upon the lands of M^r. John Jouet going through his fence about thirty yards above the Lott where M. Schenk lives thence through the said Jouetts land about three hundred yards near a direct course to the said ford leaving about two and an half acres to the right hand thence through the Lands of M^r. Nicholas Lewis Sen^r. about three hundred yards direct course to a red oak standing in the old road leaving a field of M^r. Lewis' a little to the right, thence along the old road to the said ford: this will be a narrow way for the people living on the main street to pass to the ford or for travelers, which will be the conveniences, the Inconveniences will be the damages done the lands of M^r. Joutt and M^r. Lewis, given under our hands this ninth of September 1791. Ordered of the Court that John Jouet and Mijah Chiles be summoned to shew cause if any they have, why the said road should not be establised agreeable to the said Report, Nicholas Lewis coming into Court waivs all damages he might sustain from the opening and establising the said Road.

13 October 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 16

Brightberry Brown is appointed Surveyor of the road from the plant patch branch in Bernis Browns land to Gentrys Old Mill with the following hands for his gang James Minors male labouring hands at the Mountain plantation W^m Thurmonds Do. John Bunche's Do Bernis Browns Do Barzillai Browns Do W^m Dalton's at his quarter & Mosias Jones D.o

13 October 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 16

Benajah Brown is appointed Surveyor of the road from Gentrys Old Mill to Capt Bazaleel Browns muster field with W^m Spears male labouring Tythes Bazaleel Browns Do Robert McCullock's Do. at his quarter Joel Harris Do. Thos Do. and Thomas Maupins Do for his gang

13 October 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 17

Richard Moore, William Moran and William Austin made a report of a View of a way petitioned for by James Jones jr in the following words to wit

In obedients to an Order made by the County Court of Albemarle bearing date Sep^t. 1791 We The Assignsers hereof being Ordered to make a return of a road compleat petitioned for by James Jones jr We do report that the said Road is a part of the road runing from Harts Store to W^m Turners & begins on the lines of Richard Moore nearly on the line of S^d. Jones runing thence through the lands of said Jones about half a mile then falling into said road of Jones own land and is no ways injurious to any person or persons whatsoever which is Established agreeable to s report & it is Ordered that a rev^d W^m Irvings male labouring hands Thos Pembertons Do. & John Grave's Do be added to Richard Moores. gang to work on the same

13 October 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 18

Ephraim Simmonds is appointed Surveyor of the road called Muckmountain Road in the room of Joseph Mills with his usual gang

14 October 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 21

On the petition of Bennett Henderson for a View a road from Hammocks Gap to Milton Harwood Bacon, James Huckstep W^m D Meriwether Gent & Robert Sharp or any Three of them being first Sworn or appointed to View the same and make report thereof of the Conveniences and inconveniences attending the same and also the Damages that any private person may Sustain thereby

14 October 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 22

Nicholas Lewis, James Kerr, Thomas Garth made a return of a View of way petitioned for by John Coles in the following words Viz

In obedience to an Order of Albemarle July Court 1791. to us directed we proceeded to View a way from Miltons ford to Tuleys Hill as pointed out by the petition of John Coles and report as follows Viz from Miltons ford down to the second hill then turning out to the Left and Sidling The Hill so as to get into the road again a little beyond The top of The Hill thence along the old Road about One hundred and Fifty yards. above The race paths then turning out of the Old road to the right at the head of a small branch few yards below where Coles and Miltons line crosses the road thence nearly along the dividing line between said Coles and Milton through good Land about a mile thence through

John W. Railons Land about a hundred yards very poor thence through John Wilkinsons Land about $\frac{3}{4}$'s of a mile Very indifferent to Fortunes Road then crossing s^d Road and falling on the line nearly between John Coles and Wilson Nicholas until we get within about three hundred yards of the top of the green mountain thence turning to the left on Colo Coles Land to the top of the mountain and then turning to the right along the Top of the mountain about one hundred yards and falling in again nearly on the line between Said Coles & Nicholas untill we get down the mountain within about two hundred yards of Porters Old field then turning to the left on Colo Coles land and crossing a branch to the foot of the Hill about one hundred yards above Porters Old field then Turning to the right & Sidle the Hill So as to make the assent easy & falling into a path on the top of the Hill called the Old Court house path then along that path nearly to Colo Coles Church Road & with that road to Tuleys Hill the last mentioned path & Road leads through poor Land Claimed by Colo Coles & John Wilkinson we think from the information we have had that this way will be much nearer to Nicholas's ware house than the present Road and Convenient to a considerable part of the people of this County and also to a Considerable part of the inhabitants of Amherst and Augusta the inconveniences Except going through the Land of the Several people is the Opening of a new road Several miles in reporting on this way we Suppose we must have reference to a way which we lately reported on leading from Harts Store to Nicholas's Ware house as far as this Last View is intended as an amendment we Cannot undertake to report with Certainty which way is nighest as we did not measure but suppose the first way reported is the Nearest and rather the best way but we think a good way be made agreeable to this View and report we think the way Last Viewed will require the most labour to make a good Road but the Injury to the individuals through whose Land it Leads much less Note this view runs about three miles through Colo Coles & Colo Nicholas's Land which is good but as there are two lines great part or the way those gentlemen could not agree which was the right line so that we could not report with certainty but suppose it may run nearly the same distance on each of their Land by consent the same is Established according to said report & Gideon Carr is appointed Surveyor of the road to open the same with the following male labouring hands for his gang Viz John Coles do W^m Fortunes do. Richard Fortune, Williamson Fortune, John Melton, John Eubanks, James Eubanks, John Burk, W^m Thurmonds John Whartons, Randolph & Nicholas at Green Mountain, W^m Tuley's Rezin Porter's do & John Melton & Gideon Carr appointed to point out s^d View according to said report

8 December 1791 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93. p. 72

On the petition of Richard Bunch it is ordered that Thomas Garth, George Wayt Horsley Goodman and Achilles Rogers or any three of them being first Sworn Do View a way from s^d. Bunches into the road which leads by Nelson Thompsons the nearest and best way and make a report of the Conveniences and inconveniences attending the same & also the Damages that any private person may sustain thereby

9 February 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 79

On the petition of James P Coke Samuel Hamner Schyler Harris, Andrew Hart, and W^m Watson or any three of them being first Sworn or appointed to View a Road from the uper end of Daniels Old field on the road leading from [blank in book] Gap to the Cove road in lew of the road now Established and make report of the Conveniences and inconveniences and whether any private individual will be injured thereby

9 February 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 80

Harwood Bacon, James Huckstep and Robert Sharp jr made a report of a View of a way petitioned for by Bennett Henderson in the following words Viz In obedience to an Order of the Court of Albemarle we have Viewed the way from Hammocks Gap to Milton, beginning from the river nearly opposite through Clo^o Hendersons ware house Crossing the Low grounds to the hill Sidling thence round the hill near the fence of Bacons till it strikes the road that leads to the three Caped road, on the south side of Said Bacons plantation thence down the road to a branch a Little below the field belonging to Thomas Randolph thence up the branch to the dividing line between M^r Randolph and Colo Harvies to a Corner tree, thence leaving the branch and Continuing along the dividing line between Colo Harvies and M^r Randolphs till it Strikes barren Ridge that Leads to the foot of the mountain thence runing round the spurs to the Gap. This road runs through no persons Land Except John Harvies where there is already a road the other part is upon a dividing line it runs the rout that John Harvie has considered to Colo Henderson inconveniences are none and the Conveniences we think will be Considerable to the publick where a good road may be had, the same is Established accordingly

10 February 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 84

The road Petitioned for by John Wood jr is Established as follows, Viz, where the reported way first strikes the Lands of John Key gent then along said reported way thro the lands of said Key and the lands of W^m Watson dec^d. and thro the lands of John Gilliam & Benjamin Thurmond to Hammocks gap and it is ordered that John Sandidge and James Huckstep as Overseers with the two different Lists of hands fild do open the said Road and the road Established Yesterday accordingly.

10 March 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 103

Ordered that each of the Justices of the peace for this county be requested to make out a List of overseers of roads together with their boundries and gangs in Each of their respective hundreds and make a return thereof to next June Court

13 April 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 120

William Shelton is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of Samuel Bunch with his usual gang from the D.S. to mechams river

13 April 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 120

Claudious Buster is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of Thomas Cobbs with his usual gang from the D.S. to Charlottesville

NOTES

14 June 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 168

On the petition of James Monroe, George Divers Jesse Lewis, Charles Goodman, Achillis Rogers and George Wayt or any three of them being first Sworn are appointed to View a way from the foot of the Stony ridge the most convenient and best way between the s^d Monroe and Alexander McKinzie to the main Road near John Alphins and make a report of the Conveniences and inconveniences attending the same and whether any private individuals will be Injured Thereby

14 June 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 170

On the petition of John Brown, W^m Maupin Sen. W^m Woods: B:C: Daniel Maupin and John Burnley or any Three of them being first sworn are appointed to View a way from the River Road oposite W^m Maupin Sen River Plantation to the mountain plain meeting house and make a report of the Conveniences and inconveniences attending the same and whether any private individual will be injured thereby

14 June 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 172

On the petition of John Scott, John Coles Saml. Murrell, Benjamin Nowell and James Turner are appointed to View a way from the Cove or a meeting house called Dawsons the nearest and best way by George Nowell's over green creek by John Burks on a ridge leading into the road which Wilson C. Nicholas gent has obtained from Meltons ford above the lands of John Coles and leading across the green mountain into a road Called Coles rolling road, thence along the said Road to a path called Dawsons path thence leaving the small s^d road runing down a ridge to a branch between the said Scott and Nathaniel Watkins and across the branch or the mouth of the limestone branch into the road John Scott uses for halling limestone to, his Mill & make a report of the Conveniences and inconveniences attending the same and whether any private individual's will be injured thereby

15 June 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 175

John Key gent made a return of the overseers of the roads in the following words Viz Madison Breedlove is appointed Surveyor of the road from Joseph Brock's to the Top of the Turkey Sag mountain with the following male labouring Tythes Viz. W^m Hall John Dowell Son of Thomas, Thomas Dowell, Major Dowell Son of Thos Phillip Buckner with his hands Ruben Beck Daniel Furguson Lawrence Furguson Richard Carrs & Son, Dumas Lain, Edward Smith Charles Watts Madison Breedlove with his hands and James Sibreys Thomas Jones is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Orange County line up to a Creek Called Quarle's with the following male labouring Tythes Viz Henry Shelton James Sims George Heron, W^m Bradly, Richard Bullock, Jason Bocock's Peter Furguson and Sons and Thomas Jones's hands W^m Buckner George Buckner W^m Flints; Samuel Brockman is appointed Surveyor of the road from Quarles's Creek up to Joseph Brock's with the following male labouring Tythes Viz Charles Douglass, W^m Sims, W^m Sims jr Richard Flint Lawrence Furguson Son of Peter, W^m Brockman's Samuel Brockman, Ambrose Brockman W^m Brockman jr; James Flannagan is appointed Surveyor of the road from Joseph Brocks to Halls Creek with the following male labouring Tythes Viz John Whites James Carver, W^m Carver, Cornelius Carver, Thos Breedlove, David Watts, James Travillian Edward Baber, John Baber, George Baber, George Taylor John

Jones, Samuel Mansfield, Joseph Lain David M^cCauley James Flannagan, Ambrose Flannagan, Daniel M^cCoy and Jonathan Broahead; John Carr is appointed Surveyor of the road from Halls Creek to a small Creek above John Keys uper plantation with the following male labouring Tythes, David Wood, Henry Foster Claiborne Rothwell, John Robertson John Sandridge, Elizabeth Sandridge, Susannah Carr Meekins Carr, Micajah Carr, Joel Foster, Thomas Rothwell and John Key; Joshua Key is appointed Surveyor of the road from a small branch above John Keys uper plantation to the three chopped road with the following male labouring Tythes Viz George Nailor James Key, Ann Key, Joshua Key, Thomas Carr, Gideon Carr, John Gilliam, Jas. Gilliam, Benjamin Thurmond, Joseph Austin Thomas Nailor, Benjamin Nalor and Susannah Watson; David Clarkson is appointed Surveyor of the road from John M^cCauleys to Carrs ford with the following male labouring Tythes Viz David Clarkson, Charles Hammonds Thomas Hammonds, John Clayton John Wansley Thomas Edwards, Jonathan Munday Abraham Munday Reuben Munday, Thomas Gilbert, W^m Hall, Murray Henry, W^m Taylor Micajah Taylor, Richard Durretts & Ambrose Edwards

12 July 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 200

James Kerr gentlentan made a report of the Overseers of the roads in the following words Viz Claudious Buster Overseer of the road from the D.S to Charlottesville with the following male labouring Tythes for his gang Viz George Divers and all his hands, John Alphins ditto, Alexander M^cKinzie Sen ditto Colo James Monroes ditto, John Bents ditto, Jessie Lewi's ditto Thomas Cobbs place, James Lewis ditto, W^m Humphrys ditto, Bartlett Harleys ditto, James Kerrs ditto; Peter Martin Overseer of the Road from James Jones's Stillhouse to Charlottesville with the following male labouring Tythes for his gang Viz John Henderson dec^d ditto James Jones ditto, Edmund Fosters ditto Stephen Hughe's ditto, Edward Hughes ditto, W^m Shelton overseer of the road from the D.S to Meachams River with the following male labouring Tythes for his gang Viz John Gilliams ditto, M^{rs} Murray's ditto Joel Perkin's ditto, W^m Rogers ditto; Richard Woods Overseer of the Road from the D S to the Fork of the Road above his house with the following male labouring hands for his gang Viz Elizabeth Woodsons ditto Robert Lains ditto John Baileys ditto, W^m Goochs ditto, Henry Woods ditto John Spencers ditto John Buster jun ditto, Rosannah Spencer's ditto, David Kerrs ditto, Nathan Dedmans ditto, Phillip Gooch's ditto; Hopkins Lewis Overseer of the Road from James Jones Sill house to Olds forge with the following male labouring hands for his gang John Olds ditto, Jeremiah Hamners ditto John Langfords ditto, Ambrose Thacker's ditto, Thomas Jone's ditto David Powers ditto Bartholomew Kindreds ditto

12 July 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 201

Thomas Garth gent made a Report of the overseers of the Roads in. the following words Viz; In Compliance with an order of march Court directing the report to be made to June Court of the Surveyor of Roads with Such male labouring Tithables as ought to work on said Roads I have made out a list of Such as appear to be in my hundred Viz Micajah Via Sen^r. Surveyor of the road from the Fork of Moormans River about 6 or 700 yards above Robert M^cCullocks mill to the ford of Meachams River below John Rode's about 2 ½ miles distance (a bad Road to Keep in repair) hands to work under him are his own male labouring Tithables, John Rodes home house ditto Benjamin Clark and his mothers ditto Micajah Via jr ditto Henry Mills ditto Daniel Maupin (Gabriel son) Do-Wade Via ditto Maryan Turners ditto George Turner ditto W^m Owen ditto in all about 14 hands-- John Slaughter Surveyor of the Road from Mechams River below John Rodes's to the uper End of Thomas Garth Jun field

on Rodes's road, hands to work under him are his own male labouring Tithables Colo John Harvie's and John Sneeds male labouring Tithables at the Old Barracks Thomas Garth Sen ditto Richard Gaine's ditto in all about 15 hands the s^d Road is about 3 ½ Miles distance; George Wayt surveyor of the Road from the uper End of Thomas Garth jun field on Rodes's road to where said Road intersects with the Three Choped Road at Lewis's Old Tavern about 4 Miles distance hands to work on said Road are his own male labouring Tithables Waddy Thompsons do Nelson Thompsons ditto, Richard Bunches ditto Tho's Whitlow ditto, Achilles Rogers ditto Thomas Garth jun ditto and W^m Shepherd Do in all about 19 hands Horsley Goodman Surveyor of the Court house road from John Michies ford to John Shiffletts about 3 ½ miles hands to work on s^d Road are his own male Labouring Tythables Charles Goodmans ditto, Joseph Goodman ditto Joseph Burnetts ditto Joshua Gradys ditto John O Bryans ditto John Shiffletts ditto Lewis Shiffletts ditto James Eppersons ditto W^m Michies ditto under Fielding Snow, John Michies do on the south side of the River Thomas Burtons do John Lains ditto, W^m Harri's, W^m Pretts do in all about 21 hands Bernard Carter Surveyor of the Court house Road from John Shiffletts to Susannah Pages at the three Choped road hands to work on the s^d Road are his own male Labouring Tythables Roland Horsleys ditto Henry Carters ditto Charles Barnett do Robert Merrys do John Nucom jr Do Lawrence Nucom do Jas Matterson do W^m Carter do James Carter do George Booth Capt Thos Carrs do, David Spradling do in all about 16 hands the road about 3 or 3 ½ Miles distance

12 July 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 203

On Petition of Richard Bunch for road a writ of adquodamnum is a warded him to impanel a Jury to assess damages according to Law

12 July 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 205

Chiles Terrell is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the Room of W^m D Meriwether from Jacks branch to Bentivolio with the following male labouring hands for his gang Viz Chiles Terrells do John Walkers do Joseph Brands do John Tinsleys do James Quarles do and John Bowins do

13 September 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 240

Benjamin Moore is appointed Overseer of the road in the room of Micajah Wheeler with the following male Labouring hands for his gang Viz James Smith one hand, W^m Smith one ditto. John Bailey one do Samuel Dedman one ditto Dixon Dedman one do John Buster three ditto O Bediah Butt jr one ditto O Bediah Butt Sen one ditto Daniel Mullens three ditto Joel Wheeler one ditto Henry Wood two ditto Micajah Wheeler Sen three ditto, Nathaniel Tacker one ditto Daniel Thacker one ditto Ezekiel Thacker one ditto, Micajah Wheeler Bens Son two ditto Benjamin Moore two ditto, W^m Hurt one ditto John Hurt two ditto James Dudley one ditto W^m Patterson two ditto Micajah Wheeler jr one do Robert Bates one Ditto George Man one ditto Cal Rubeson one ditto, Thos Bailey one do 37 hands in all

13 September 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 241

George Twyman jr is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of George Twyman Sen with his usual gang

13 September 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 241

Mary Lewis, Micajah Clark, Benjamin Defoe, W^m Sharp, Joseph Shepherd, Thomas Chin, Nathan Hall John Hall, John Gadberry, and his male Labouring hands, David Carroll W^m Carroll, Richard Moony Thomas Kindred, Thomas Carter, W^m Leak and his male labouring hands, Charles Huckstep, John Spears W^m Robinson, John Watson, Robert Snelson, Edward Butler, Joel Shiflett Nathan Crawford and Liddel Backson to be added to James Hucksteps gang for opening the road from Milton to Hammocks Gap

13 September 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 242

William Dickerson is appointed overseer of the road in the room of W^m Carr with his usual gang

11 October 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, page 249

W^m Woods, William Maupin and Daniel Maupin made a report of a View of a way petitioned for by John Brown in the following words In obedience to an order of Albemarle Court we have Viewed the way from W^m Maupins river plantation to the Meeting house and we allow that there may be a good Road made with out Injuring any person & of Service to the publick; the s^d Road will run through the Lands of John Brumfield, Nancy Webster and W^m Maupin who are ordered to be Summoned

11 October 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, page 251

On the petition of Nicholas Hamner it is ordered that William Tompkins, Jacob Moon, John Harris, W^m Hopkins Sen and W^m Hopkins jr or any three of them do View a way from Dyers Store to the Twon of Warren and make a report of the Conveniences and Inconveniences and also whether any private persons will be Injured thereby

11 October 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, page 253

Bernard Brown gent made a Report of the overseers of the Roads in the following words to wit In obedience to the worshipful Court of Albemarle I have proceeded to Enquire into the State of certain Roads within a hundred allotted to me do report as followeth To wit, The Road leading from John Roads plantation to the Yallow Branch near the confluence of said Branch and Moormans River Estimated 4 Miles (present gang 27, bounds to furnish hands to support s^d Road Beginning at the Confluence of s^d Yellows branch and Moormans River, Runing up s^d river so as to include Such plantations as may adjoin it on the north side to the big fork where Ludlow Brown now liveth thence up the south fork to Thompsons upper Land line thence with the s^d line near the Bucks Elbow thence along the north side of the said Elbow mountain near the Top to a part Called the saddle thence along the Top a quarter of a mile below W^m Maupin Sen^{rs}. Mountain plantation thence a straight line to said Yellow branch within two hundred yards of Gabriel Maupins plantation thence down s^d Branch to the begining and Cornelious Maupin is appointed Surveyor of the above Road with the following male Labouring hands for his gang; Cornelious Maupin, Bernard Browns Do John Harri's Do, Bartlotte Elli's Do, Mildred Whinis Do Ludlow Browns Ditto, John Rodes jr Ditto and Matthew Maupins Ditto The Road leading from s^d Yellow branch to the fork at Nathan Woods Old place Estimated at 5 Miles -- present gang 14 bounds to furnish hands to support s^d Road begining at the s^d Yellow branch 200 yards above Gab^l Maupins plantation runing a straight line to the Intersection of the Cross road and north fork of beaver Creek thence to the Left along s^d Road to Spring Creek thence down s^d Creek to where it intersects an Old road (runing from Woods gap Old road to McCullocks Mill) thence along s^d Old road

to Moormans River so as to include Robert McCullocks dwellings thence up said River to the Confluence of s^d Yellow branch thence up s^d branch to the begining; and Daniel Maupin Sadler is appointed Surveyor of the above Road with the following male labouring hands for his gang Daniel Maupin Sadler's Do, Zacarias Maupin's Do Gabriel Maupin Sen Do, Aaron Lowry Do, Henry Jacobs Do, John Maupin Do, Mourning Roberts Do, Hardin Goldlands Do, and Alexander Wilson; The Cross road leading from Woods old gap road to the to the fork of the river Road below Maupins Old race paths Estimated at 6 Miles present gang bounds to furnish hands to support s^d road, Begining where Woods Old Gap Road and s^d Cross Road intersects runing to the nearest part of the top of the bucks Elbow till it comes within in quarter of a mile of the Top of said Mountain thence along the South Side of the Same So as to Exclude the plantations on the Top to a part called the Saddle thence along the Top a quarter of a mile below W^m Maupin Sen plantation thence a Straight line to the Yellow branch within Two hundred Yards of Gabriel Maupin Sen plantation thence a Straight line to the intersection of the Cross road then North fork of Beaver Creek thence to the Left a Long said Road to the Begining and John Burnley is appointed Surveyor of the above Road with the following male labouring hands for his gang; John Burnley 2 hands, Martin Gentry 1 Do, John Gray 1 Do, W^m Jerman 2 Do, Nicholas Burnley 1 Do Josiah Gentry 1 Do, W^m Maupin 1 Do, Robert Yancy Matthew Mullins, Richard Mullins, James Mullins Andrew Rea, Thomas Rea, John Proszel, Thomas Estell, W^m McCord, Hezekiah Keaton, W^m Brooks, Jn^o Maupin Bartlotte Gentry, Ezekiel M Cauley, John Brumfield & or 8 Daniel Maupin jun

13 December 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 311

Richard Johnson is appointed Surveyor of the road from Benjamin Sneeds to the Shop Branch above Shadwell with the following Male Labouring hands Viz Colo John Harvies, Thos M Randolph's Tho's Jefferson's at Shadwell and his own

13 December 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 311

W^m Shelton Excused from acting as Surveyor of the road and James Kingsolving is appointed in his room with his usual gang

13 December 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 311

Linos Gooch is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of Jacob Powers with his usual gang

13 December 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 312

Benjamin Nowell is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of Richard Moore with his usual gang.

13 December 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 312

W^m Wood is again Ordered to Open the road from Isreals gap to Woods Old road with the gangs of those Surveyors formerly appointed in the room of Thomas Collins and s^d Woods to be summoned to shew Cause why he has not done the Same.

13 December 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 314

James Huckstep is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of Robert Sharp with his usual gang

14 December 1792 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 318

John Wood's petition for a road Continued and Garland Carr attorney for Overton Carr to be Summoned to Shew Cause why the said Road Should not be Established according to report.

10 January 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 320

On the Petition of Zacheriah Mills for a view of a Road from William Michie's to Milton Henry Burk, Richard Durret, Robert Davis John Crenshaw, and Henry Austin or any three of them being first sworn, are appointed to view a way, and make report according to of the conveniences and inconveniences attending the same and whether any private individual will be injured thereby.

10 January 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 321

On the Petition of Lauchland M^cLean, Nicholas Hamner, Samuel Shelton Abraham Eads and William Hughes or any three of them being first sworn or appointed to view a way from Totier creek to the upper corner of Jacob Morris' fence, and make a report of the conveniences and inconveniences attending the same, and whether the property of any private individual will be injured thereby

10 January 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 321

William Suddarth is appointed a surveyor of the Roads in the Room of Benjamin Nowell, with the gang to which the said Nowell was lately appointed.

10 January 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 323

On the Petition of William Leigh and Robert Page Charles Massie William Austin and John Smith being first sworn are appointed to view a way leading over Austins Gap across Tools Gap to William Leighs Mill, and report the conveniences and inconveniences attending the same and Whether any private individuals will be injured thereby and make report thereof to this court.

10 January 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 323

William Woods, William Maupin and Daniel Maupin made a report of a view of a way petitioned for by John Brown in the following Words to wit, 8th November 1792. In obedience to an order of the Worshipful court of Albemarle we the Subscribers being first sworn have proceeded to view the way leading from William Maupins Sen^r. River Plantation to the Mountain plain Meetinghouse runing through the Lands of William Maupin Sen^r. M^{rs}. Websters, and John Bromfield, We have duly viewed and examined, as well in consideration of private Individuals, as for publick good, and give it as our opinion, that a good waggon and rolling road may be had without much Injury to any person. The same is established accordingly

10 January 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 324

On petition of John Brown & C. George Divers Thomas Whitlaw William Shelton, and James Woods or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the Banks of Machams River near Josiah Wallaces, and make a report of the conveniences and inconveniences, that will attend the building a bridge across the said River.

15 February 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 330

Cornelius Schenk is appointed Surveyor of the Roads in the room of Thomas Walker Lewis, with gang to which the said Lewis was appointed, from Peter Dereux to Shadwell Branch

15 February 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 331

On the motion of William Patteson it is ordered by the Court, that he be in future exempt from the payment of Parish and County Levies, and from labouring on the high Way

15 February 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 331

Isaac Oaks is appointed a surveyor of the road in the Room of Talton Woodson with gang to which the said Woodson was formerly appointed.

12 April 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 363

James Kerr Gentleman made a report of the Surveyors of the roads, together with the Hands severally allotted to Labour under them within his hundred, to wit, To Claudius Buster who is surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to the D.S., The Hands belonging to George Divers from the home plantation and Mill Bartelott Hailey and his Gang, William Humphry James Lewis, William Jones, Jesse Lewis, James Munroe, John Bent, Alexander M^cKinzie, John Allfin James Kerr Claudius Buster,

To Richard Woods who is Surveyor of the Road from the D.S to his house, the following hands are allotted Elizabeth Woodsons Gang, the Reverend William Woods William Gooch's Thomas Dove, Rice Garland, John Spencer, Nathan Dedman, Thomas Maupin, William Johnson, and Nancy Bailey

To Isaac Oaks who is surveyor of the Road from Richards Woods to little D.S. the following hands are allotted, to wit, Talton Woodson's Gang, John Taylor Menan Mills, John Luce, Isaac Hays Zepheniah Luce, Richard Woods, Edwin Gibson.

To James Reynalds Surveyor of the Road from Richard Woods to Busters Branch, the following hands are allotted to wit, West Langford, Howell Lewis, Edward Eastham, Stephen Moore, John Bollings hands at his quarter George Proctor, Edward Nash, William Cole, John Cosby, Richard Harrison, Nathaniel Garland, and John Martin

To James Kinsolving Surveyor of the Road from the D.S to Machums River the following Hands are allotted. John Gilham Sen^r. with his Gang, John Gillam jun^r John Bailey, Charles Bailey, Elijah Reades, William Rogers, Joseph Holt, George Divers' at the Meadow plantation, the Gang at M^{rs}. Maury's quarter, the Gang at John Rodes quarter Samuel Burch's Meriwether Lewis Frederick Rodereck, M^{rs}. Turner's, Daniel Maupin, Thomas Shelton, Jessie Tony, Joel Perkins and William Sheltons.

To Capt James Woods Surveyor of the Road from Meachums River to Hugh Alexanders Mill the following male labouring hands are allotted to wit. Josiah Wallace, with his gang Michael Woods, Henry Speck[?], James Bell, Goodman Barksdale Jonathan Barksdale, John Buster, William Beadles Francis Browning, Peter Hubbard, James Smith, Cornelius M^cFall John Culp, John Pasnett Adam Karr, Samuel Karr, John Allivis, and William Fretwell,

12 April 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 365

On the Petition of James Munroe, for a view of a way from Jesse Lewis Shop into the three chopped road at the Stony Ridge below the house of the said James, it is ordered that George Divers, Jesse Lewis, Charles Goodman, Achilles Rogers George Wayt and Thomas Garth or any three of them do view the said way and make report of the conveniences and inconveniences, that will attend the opening the Same and the Injuries that any private individuals will sustain thereby.

12 April 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 366

Nicholas Hamner, William Hughes, and Abraham Eads made report of the view of the way petitioned for by Lauchlan M^cLean in the words following to wit, In obedience to an order of the worshipful Court of Albemarle, bearing date of the tenth day of January 1793. We the Subscribers being first sworn have viewed a way from Totier Creek below Doctor M^cLeans to Jacob Morris' and are of opinion, that the way shown us may be made a tolerable good way, but a little further than the present way, but by moving the road it would be much to the Interest of Doctor M^cLean and Colo Wilson Nicholas and in particular to Colo Nicholas, as it would save him the expence of another road to Warren, the moving said road can effect no other Land, as the road will be on Doctor M^cLeans and Colo Nicholas Land only, and the said M^cLean by a note directed to the Court giving his consent to the opening and establishment of the said road. the Same is established accordingly

13 June 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 427

On the petition of Thomas M Randolph for a road from near Shadwell gate to intersect with the present road at the Edge hill plantation, It is ordered by the Court that Bennett Henderson Harwood Bacon William Clark Edward Moore and Richard Price, or any three of them do view the same and make report of the Conveniences and inconveniences attending the same to the court.

13 June 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 428

The Viewers of the way petitioned for by James Munroe made report thereof to this Court and on a motion for establishing the same agreeable to the said report the same was overruled

13 June 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 429

Robert Page is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the Amherst line, through Austins Gap to Benjamin Norvells with the following Gang. to wit, Benjamin Norvells, William Morans, Humphry Wells, William Austins, Benjamin Harris, Robert Page, James Jones jun^r. William Turners John Graves and Thomas Pemberton

13 June 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 430

The following male Tythes are Appointed to Benajah Gentry surveyor of the Road from Charlottesville to the Colt pasture, to wit, the hands belonging to the estate of Edward Carter deceased under the management of James Carden, Benjamin Cookwoods Thomas Tylors William Campbell Joseph Terral's Benajah Gentry and his male Tythes and John Carr and his male Tythes.

13 June 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 430

George Divers is appointed surveyor of the Road in the Room of Claudius Buster, with the hands appointed to labour under the said Buster from Charlottesville to the D.S.

13 June 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 431

The following hands are appointed to work on the Road petitioned for by John Brown from William Maupin Senr's River plantation, to the Mountain plains Meeting house, to wit, William Jermans Male labouring Tythes, William Woods (BC) and John Browns, and Cornelius Maupins hands to assist in opening the said Road.

14 June 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 433

On the motion of James Munroe the order for overruling the motion for establishing the road petitioned for by the said James Munroe, is rescinded, and the said Road established agreeable to the following report. In Obedience to an order of Court to us directed bearing date the twelfth day of April 1793, We George Divers Jesse Lewis and George Wayt have viewed a way for a road from Jesse Lewis Shop into the road at the Stony ridge, and are of Opinion that the way now open through the old field near John Alphins thence through Colo James Munroes plantation and the layne between said Munroe and Alexander M^c.Kinzie, and thence to the Stony ridge is considerably nearer and as good a way for a road as the present way, for which reasons we think it would be an accommodation to the publick, as to the inconveniences we are of the opinion there will be none, as the road will not touch the land of any person except that of the said Munroe who is the petitioner

14 June 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 434

Ordered that the hands of Mary Maury be taken from James Kinsolvings Gang and added to Richard Woods Gang, and that Alexander Fretwell and his male Tyths and the male Tythables belonging to Rosanna Spencer be also added to the said Woods Gang

15 June 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 449

Thomas Whitlaw, James Woods and William Shelton made a report of view of the Banks of Mechams River, at the place, where John Brown and others petitions to have a Bridge erected in the following Words, In obedience to an order of the worshipful Court of Albemarle, we have proceeded to view the Banks of Mechams River near Josiah Wallace's a little above the confluence of Licking hole Creek and do make this our return. We find said River and Banks to be such that with convenience a good bridge May be built and kept up across said River, We conceive that it will injure no persons land or health, and that the publick would be greatly benefited by the said bridge And on consideration the Court overruled the motion for erecting a bridge agreeable to said report.

11 July 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 452

William Jerman is appointed Surveyor of the road from the River plantation of Daniel Maupin Sen^r. to the mountain plain Meeting house with the following hands to open the said Road and after wards to keep the same in Repair.

to wit Cornelius Maupins hands to assist in opening the said Road, and then the following hands to keep it in repair William Jermans male labouring Tythables, William Woods (B.C). ditto and John Browns ditto

11 July 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 456

Zephiniah Luce is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the fork at the little D.S. to Eppersons Mountain in the Room of Thomas Grayson, with the following male Tythables to keep the same in Repair to wit, William Graysons gang Robert Fields ditto Thomas Graysons ditto William Blacks ditto, John Blacks James Brooks ditto William Davis ditto, Elizabeth Dollins ditto, Thomas Douglas ditto, Susannah Clarks ditto, Jane Alexanders ditto, John Woods ditto, Susannah Smiths ditto Daniel M^CCoye's ditto & Laurence Fitzgerald

11 July 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 456

Ordered that William Elsom, Michael Thomas, John Martin and Owen Lewis or any three of them do view a way from the Green Mountain road into the road leading by Balingers Creek Church and report the conveniences and inconveniences attending the same to this court

11 July 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 456

Ordered that the male labouring tythables belonging to George Divers at his Ivy Creek plantation be taken from James Kinsolvings gang and added to the gang appointed to labour under the said Divers Surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to D.S.

11 July 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 456

Ordered that the hands of William Cole and John Cosby be taken from James Ronalds and added to the gang appointed to labour under Isaac Oaks Surveyor of the road from the little D.S to Richard Woods.

11 July 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 456

Ordered that Richard Woods hands be taken from Isaac Oaks Gang and added to the said Woods gang to keep the road in repair from the D.S to the said Woods.

11 July 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 456

Ordered that the hands of Mary Maury be added to James Kinsolvings gang in lieu of the hands of George Divers at his Meadow plantation

11 July 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 456

Jesse Wood is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Fork of the little D.S. to a Branch at Daniel Whites in the Room of James Brooks with the following male labouring tythables to keep the same in repair to wit: Jesse. Woods Gang Henry Emmersons Gang, Solomon Woods ditto Nelly Woods ditto, Bradley Berrys ditto George Berrys ditto David Rodes hands at his quarter, Samuel Littrele Mack Moores, ditto Willis Whites ditto, William Woods jun^r ditto, Jonathan Bollings ditto

9 August 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 462

On presentment of the Grand Jury against Robert Page for not keeping the road of which he is surveyor, in repair, it appearing to the Court the said Page had been duly summoned he was solemnly called but came not: Therefore it is considered by the Court that he make his fine unto Henry Lee Governor or Chief Magistrate of this Commonwealth by the payment of fifteen Shillings and Costs according to Law.

9 August 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 462

On presentment of the Grand Jury against Peter Martin for not keeping the road, of which he is Surveyor, in repair. it appearing to the Court that the said Martin had been duly summoned he was solemnly called but came not: Therefore it is considered by the Court, that he make his fine unto Henry Lee Governor or chief Magistrate of this Commonwealth by the payment of fifteen Shillings and Costs according to Law.

12 September 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 489

Samuel Murrel is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the Amherst line to a branch below the Persimmon Mountain in the room of Samuel Anderson, with the following male labouring tythables to keep the same in repair, to wit, Samuel Andersons Male tythables, George Blairs ditto, Samuel Murrels ditto, William Boyces ditto, Boyl Manwells ditto and Abraham Martins ditto

12 September 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 493

Ordered that the hands of John Wood, John Terril Jesse Beaver Samuel Wallace, John Ramsay, William Stogdell Thomas Stogdell and James Chiles be added to Jessie Woods Gang. To keep the road in repair from the fork at the little D.S. to a Branch at Daniel Whites.

10 October 1793 N. S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 509

Ordered that the following Male labouring Tythables do work on the road from Israles Gap to the fork above Harts Store and that William Langford Surveyor of the said road, do have them as his Gang to keep the same in Repair to wit, George Proctors, Isaac Blanes Benjamin Dawsons, William Robertsons, John Burks, John M^c.Coy, James Mayo, James Garland, James Clarkson Andrew Brown, Nelson Clarkson, John Everitt, Christopher Myers, Hughrce Morris, Joseph Southerland Sen^r and James Foster's.

10 October 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 510

Ordered that the following Male labouring Tythables do work on the road from the Branch at Benjamin Norvels to the fork above Harts Store, and that William Suddarth Surveyor of the said road do have them as his gang to keep the same in repair to wit, William Suddarth, Richard Moor, William Irvins, Tandy Keys, James Suddarth Sen^r James Suddarth Jun^r and William Davis.--

10 October 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 510

Ordered that the following Male labouring Tythables do work on the road, from the fork, below the Cove meeting House, to the fork above William Irvins, and that George Martin Surveyor of the said road, do have them as his Gang to keep the same in repair, to wit, George Martin and Jarrett Murrell.--

10 October 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1791-93, p. 511

Ordered that the following Male labouring Tithables do work on the road from Israles Gap to Richard Woods Road, and that Willis White Surveyor of the said road, do have them as his gang to keep the same in repair, to wit, Robert Fields Sen^r Solomon Wood, George Berrey, William Wood Jun^r Widow Clack and John Wood, son of William,

Notes

12 December 1793 N.S.. Ord. Bk. 1793-95. p. 5

William Clark, Harwood Bacon & Edward Moore three of the Persons appointed to view a Road Petitioned for by Thomas M. Randolph, made Report in the following Words to wit, "In Obediance to an Order of Albemarle Court to us directed, we have proceeded to comply with the same, and find in our Opinion, that the way be mended by beginning at the Branch at the lower end of Shadwell old hills, and continuing along an old Bridle way to M^r. Randolph's fence, then turning a little to the left along the ridge and to continue the streightest, & best way so as to strike the present Road near the Branch in the Lane, and on the Mountain of the said Thomas M. Randolph the said Road is established agreeable to the Report

12 December 1793 N. S.. Ord. Bk. 1793-95. p. 5

On the Petition of James P. Cocke, ordered that John Coles, Andrew Hart, William Watson, John Wharton, Samuel Hamner & Samuel Murril Gent or any three of them do view the Situation of the Road near the said Cocke's Mill, and make report of the Conveniences, and Inconveniences that will attend a change of the Present Road

12 December 1793 N. S.. Ord. Bk. 1793-95. p. 6

Benjamin Defore is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the Room of William Cranshaw with the usual Gang.

12 December 1793 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 7

John Thomas is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Moore's Creek to the ford of the River at Milton with the following male labouring Tythables to keep the same in Repair, Thomas Jefferson's male labouring Tythables on this side of the River, Nicholas M. Lewis', John Thomas's, Littleburry Sullivan's & Tythable Sons, Shadrack Reynolds, Daniel Reynolds --- all the Male labouring Tythables in Milton except those belonging to the Estate of Bennett Henderson Deceased, James Monroe's hands at his Quarter, & Samuel M^c.Gehee.

9 January 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95. p. 10

John Wharton William Watson, & Andrew Hart three of the Persons appointed by a former Order of this Court to view a Way Petitioned for by James P. Cocke made report in the following Words to wit. 1794 January 8th. We the Subscribers having meet agreeable to the within Order, and having viewed the Situation as within directed, are of Opinion that the new Way may be made equal if not better than the old Way, the distance nearly the same, and on the Motion of the said James P. Cocke the said Road is established on his making a Bridge across his Canal.

13 February 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 13

On the Petition of Roger Thompson, ordered that William Furgason. Robert Davis, Congers White, and Thomas Ballard, or any three of them do view a way through the Plantation of the said Thompson, and make Report to this Court of the Conveniences, and Inconveniences that will attend an Alteration of the Present Road.

13 February 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 14

Drury Wood is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of John Carr, with the following male labouring Tythables to keep the same in Repair to wit David Woods, Henry Foster, Claibourne Rothwell, John Robertson, John Sandridge, Elizabeth Sandridge's, Susannah Carr's Mikens Carr, Micajah Carr, Joel Foster, Thomas Rothwell & John Key's

13 February 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 16

On the petition of Mask Leake, William Leake, Walter Leake, Adam Drumheller, & James Powel Cocke for View of a road from said Cocke's Mill on Hardware river, to a place where Leakes school path crosses the said River, Ordered that Andrew Hart, John Coles, John Wharton, William Watson & Moses Gentry or any three of them do view a Way agreeable to the Prayer of the Petitioners, and make report of the Conveniences & Inconveniences that attend the opening of the said Road.

13 February 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 16

On the Petition of John Blair for leave to change the Road from the fork near Buck-mountain to Alexander's Mill, ordered that Jeremiah Cleavland, Samuel Black, and John Buster jun^r. & Oliver Cleavland, or any three of them do view the way & make Report of the Conveniences and Inconveniences that will attend the Alteration of the said Road

13 February 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 22

On the Petition of Tandy Key Gent for view of a Road from Abraham Martin's line to intersect with the former Road about half a mile from the said Martins line, ordered that Samuel Murrill Gent, George Martin, Shiler Harris, and Abraham Martin, or any three of them do view the said Way, & make report of the Conveniences & Inconveniences, that may attend the opening the said Road to this Court

14 February 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 24

On the Motion of Benajah Gentry Surveyor of the Road from Charlottesville to the Colt Pasture, William Willis, John Willis, & Robert Carden are added to the Persons appointed to work on the said Road

11 April 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 82.

A report of the road petitioned for by Tandy Key begining at Abraham Martins line to intersect with the former road about half a mile from the said Martins line, was returned and on the motion of the said Key the same is accordingly established.

11 April 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 82.

Richard Woods is appointed Surveyor of the road from the new bridge to the town of Warren in the room of Samuel Wood, from the top of Stith's mountain to Totier Creek with the following male tythables to keep the same

in repair to wit John Scotts at the home plantation, Henry Woods, Abraham Eads and Nathaniel Watkins.

12 June 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 158

Robert Davis Congers White and William Furgason made report of the view of the road petitioned for by Roger Thompson in these words to wit In obedience to the within order we being first sworn have viewed the within way and find that by turning the road the way we have marked out to be as good or nearly so as the former and of little Injury to any person But John Watson who gave his consent to have the said way established Whereupon on the motion of the said Thompson It is ordered by the Court that the same be established accordingly

13 June 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 167

On the petition of James P. Cocke for a road runing the nearest and best way from the said Cockes Mill to Scotts Ferry, falling into the present road by Fortunes fence, John Coles Samuel Murril Mask Leake Andrew Hart and William Watson or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and report the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the said way, and the Injuries that may arise to any individuals therefrom

13 June 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 167

John Wharton William Watson and Moses Gentry three of the persons appointed to view a way petitioned for by Mask Leake Walter Leake Adam Drumheller and. James Powel Cocke made a report thereof in these words to wit the twentieth day of May 179 four agreeable to the within order we whose names are under written being first sworn have viewed and are of opinion, that to open Moon's old roling way would be of advantage to the petitioners and no singular disadvantage to any person, and on the motion of the petitioners it is ordered by the Court that a Summons issue for John Wilkinson to shew cause why the said road should not be established agreeable to the petition and the report of the Viewers.

14 June 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 170

On the petition of Meriwether Lewis by William D. Meriwether his Guardian John Buster Sen^r William Woods William Gooch Isaac Hays and Joseph Holt or any three of them are appointed to review the present way from John Rodes to his Mill, runing through the plantation of the said Lewis, and also to review the former Road leading from the crossroads near Frederick Rodericks into the publick road leading from Staunton to Charlottesville and report the conveniences and inconveniences that will arise to individuals from a change of the present way to that where the former road was established.

10 July 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 191

On the petition of Samuel Black, William Ramsay, Isaac Hardin. Hugh Alexander Senr., Hugh Alexander Jr. Charles Yancy, Robert Brown, Oliver Cleavland, Bernard Franklin for John Blair. George Smith & others for the view of a road from near Hugh Alexanders Mill on the Richmond Road to where the new cut Road to Warren leaves Richard Woods Road, It is ordered by the Court that William Wood William Wood jr Clifton Rodes Marshal Durrett and Rice Garland or any three of them do view the said way, and

report to our September Court next the Conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the clearing and opening the said Road

10 July 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 191

On the petition of James Hays and Francis Browning for the view of a road from near the said Brownings into Richard Woods Road at the place where the Warren Road leaves the same. It is ordered by the Court that William Wood William Wood jr Clifton Rodes Marshal Durrete and Rice Garland or any three of them do view the said way and make report to our September court next of the Conveniences and Inconveniences that will attend the opening the said road.

10 July 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 192

William Willis is appointed Surveyor of Road from Charlottesville to the Colt Pasture in the room of Benajah Gentry with the following male labouring Tytheables to keep the same in repair. Edward Carter de^d under James Carden Benjamin Cookwoods Thomas Tylor, William Campbell Joseph Tinnels Benajah Gentry & his tythables, John Carr & his Tythables. John Willis Robert Carden & said William Willis and his Tythables

10 July 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 192

On the petition of Robert M^c.Cullock and William Michie for the view of a Road from William Wallaces to Maupins Race ground. It is ordered by the Court that Charles Yancy Nicholas Burnley Christian George West and Bernard Brown or any three of them do view the said way and make report of the conveniences and Inconveniences that may attend the opening the said Road

14 August 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 197

Commonwealth	}	
against	}	
Surveyor of road from Wallaces Mill to Blairs quarter	}	
against	}	
Surveyor of a road from the new bridge to Warren	}	-Upon presentment
against	}	
John Jouett	}	
against	}	
Surveyor of road from the fork above Buckmountain	}	
Creek down to the Creek	}	

These Presentments are dismissed the Attorney for the Commonwealth not further prosecuting

11 September 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 236

On the petition of John Blair for liberty to change the present Road from near Buck mountain Creek to Hugh Alexanders mill, Rice Garland James Woods, James Hays and William Ramsay or any three of them are appointed to view the way proposed for the said change, and make report of the conveniences and inconveniences attending the same

11 September 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 236

On the petition of James Old for a road from Olds Forge to the Road Leading from Harts Store to the road to Carters Mill, Samuel Gay Moses Gentry Edward Garland and Joseph Watters or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and make report of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the Same.

11 September 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 236

A Report of the viewers of the way petitioned for by William Michie and others, was returned to Court, and the Court not being fully advised take time to consider the Same

11 September 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 237

John Henderson is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Town of Milton to the top of the mountain at Hammocks gap with the following hands to keep the Same in repair: to wit Peter Martins Richard Prices John Denton Charles Houchins the hands of Bennett Henderson deceased Harwood Bacons, the hands of the different people living in the Town of Milton, and the hands of the said John Henderson

11 September 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 237

John Sandridge is appointed Surveyor from the top of the mountain at Hammocks gap to John Keys with the following hands to keep the same in repair, John Gillums hands John Watsons Thomas Carrs Meekins Carrs John Robertson's Claiborne Rothwell John Sandridge Benjamin Thurmonds, Elizabeth Sandridge & David Thomas ---

11 September 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 237

Benjamin Lacy is appointed Surveyor of the road from Carters road to the Fluvanna Line with the following hands to keep the same in repair to wit, Joseph Price Anthony Gianniny Robert Burrus William Meeks Richard Meeks Richard Shackelford Walter Burrus Peter Burrus Joshua Burrus Robert Burrus jr John Hadin Joseph M^c.Gehee Benjamin Lively Benjamin Lively jr Joseph Lively Shadrach Lively Doel Burley Charles M^c.Gehee William Chisholm Valentine Woods hands at his upper plantation, and the said Benjamin Lacy and his male Tythables

9 October 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 243

On the petition of Daniel White for the view of a road from the fork below his house into the road below Marshal Durretts Marshal Durret William Wood Sen^r. Jesse Wood, and Henry Emberson or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and make report of the conveniences and inconveniences that may attend the opening of the said way.

9 October 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 245

Francis Weathured is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Ballingers Creek to the Fluvanna Line, with the following male labouring Tythables to keep the same in repair, to wit Wilson C Nicholas' Jacob Morris' John Nicholas (Clerk) the male inhabitants of the Town of Warren, and those belonging to the said Weathured, Lauchlan M^c.Leans and James Hopkins's.

9 October 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 245

William Walker is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Samuel Dyers to Laine Jones, with the following male labouring Tythables to keep the same in repair to wit Samuel Dyers William Hopkins Andrew Squares Giles Tompkins the said Walker is Surveyor in the room of William Hopkins

9 October 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 246

William Hopkins jun is appointed Surveyor of the road from Laine Jones to Scotts Ferry in the room of William Goolsby; with the following male labouring Tythables to keep the said Road in repair to wit, John Scotts, under the management of James Johnson James Atkinson & John Bently, and those of William Hopkins Sen^r.

9 October 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 246

William Moon is appointed Surveyor of the road from Frys Road to Scruggs old field, in the room of John Scott with the following male labouring Tythables to keep the same in repair to wit. John Lewis, John Harris, and Joseph Colemans.

9 October 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 246

On the motion of Robert M^c.Cullock and William Michie. It is ordered by the Court that George Smith and Robert Brown be Summoned to shew cause why the road petitioned for by the said M^c.Cullock and Michie should not be opened through their lands agreeable to the petition, and the report of the Viewers.

9 October 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 247

Daniel Maupin jr is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of John Burnley with the Usual Gang.

9 October 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 247

The persons appointed to view a way petitioned for by Meriwether Lewis by William D. Meriwether his guardian, made report thereof and on the motion of the said Lewis for the establishment of the same agreeable to the said report on hearing the same is overruled.

11 December 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 279

Christopher Wingfield is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Colt pasture to Carters Mill with the following gang to keep the same in repair to wit Charles Wingfields Joseph Wingfields Castleton Harpers John Sowels Hurly Hamners, Edward Wingfields, and John Wingfields.

11 December 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 281

Ordered that William Goolsbys male labouring Tythables do labour on the Road from Samuel Dyers to Lance Jones under William Walker Surveyor: in the Room of William Tompkins'.

11 December 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 283

The following hands reported to work on the road from the fork at Blairs quarter to the fork at Maupins Race ground under Daniel Maupin jr the Surveyor: to wit, John Rosil William M^c.Cord John Craig Thomas Estile, John Mullins Henry Jacobs Aaron Lowery Thomas Red Ludlow Brown Henry Sailor Wooldry Sailor George West Christian Sailor William Bailey Benjamin Porter William Brooks Hugh Williams William Maupin Edmund Foster Bennett Gillum Robert Yancy Nicholas Burnley Reuben Ford & John Kibler with their respective male labouring Tythables to keep the Same in repair

12 December 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 284

On the motion of Robert M^c.Cullock and William Michie another Summons is awarded them against John Smith and Robert Brown, to shew cause if any they have or can say why the road petitioned for by them should not be established agreeable to report.

12 December 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 284

On the motion of Mask Leake and others another summons is awarded them against John Wilkinson to shew cause if any he hath or can say why the road petitioned for by them should not be established agreeable to report.

12 December 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 284

On the motion of William and James Laurence for the view of a Road begining where Clarks tract crosses the Louisa Line and runing thence into either of the main roads leading to Charlottesville, Edward Moore Chiles Terril William Clark Alexander Catlet and William D. Meriwether or any three of them are appointed to view the said way & report the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the said Road.

13 December 1794 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 296

Edmund Foster is appointed surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to James Jones with the following hands to keep the same in repair to wit. James Jones' Thomas Jones Edmund Foster Se^r. Edward Hughes Stephen Hughes, the hands of Stephen Hughes Widow, the male labouring Tythables of the widow of John Henderson dec^d. Edmund Foster jr and Reuben Turner.

8 January 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 297

Charles Burrus is appointed Surveyor of the road from Buck mountain Creek up to the fork of the old Road in the room of John Puthuff with the following male labouring Tythables to keep the same in Repair to wit. William Furgasons George Gentries William Thompsons Zachariah Millss & William Michies at his Mill plantation

8 January 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 299

John Wharton William Watson and Moses Gentry three of the persons appointed by a former order of this Court to view a way leading from Cockes Mill to where leakes School path crosses the River which Road was petitioned for by Mask Leake & others made a Report in these words 20th of May 1794. Agreeable to the within order we whose names are under written being first Sworn have viewed and are of opinion that to open Moons old roling way would be of advantage to the petitioners and no singular disadvantage to any person On the motion of the petitioners the said Road is establised agreeable to report: It appearing to the Court that John Wilkinson the only person concerned had been duly summoned and failed to appear tho solemnly called

8 January 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 299

William Crews is appointed a Surveyor of the Road from the fork the fork of the Buck mountain road below the Creek to the north river at the place where William Carr formerly lived in the room of the said Carr with the following male labouring Tythables to keep the same in repair to wit David Woods at his lower plantation John Woods William Crews John Dickersons Edward Farneyhaugh's Thomas Dickerson's John Johnson's and Richard Durrett's at his quarter

2 February 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 301

On the motion of Robert M^c.Culloch and William Michie another Summons is awarded them against Robert Brown and George Smith commanding them to appear here at the next April Court to shew cause why the road petitioned for by the said M^c.Culloch and Michie should not be opened through their lands agreeable to report

2 February 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 301

Christopher Wingfield is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the Colt Pasture to the new Bridge, and the hands of Spencer Norvell Alexander Gordon and William Wingfield are added to his gang formerly employed on the Road from the Colt Pasture to Carters Mill

2 February 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 302

On the motion of William Turner for the view of a way from his house to the plantation of John Graves to a plantation belonging to the said Turner, George Martin Robert Page, James Jones and Benjamin Norvell or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and report the conveniences and inconveniences that may attend the opening the said way.

2 February 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 303

On the Petition of John Henderson for the view of a way from the Town of Milton to Scotts Ferry: Benjamin Lacy Humphrey Gains Christopher Hudson William Reynalds Daniel Reynalds and William Moon jr are appointed to view the nearest and best way and report to this Court the conveniences and inconveniences that may attend the opening the said Road.

2 February 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 303

Reuben Lindsay is appointed Surveyor of the roads leading to Fredericksburg and Louisa Courthouse from Bentivoglio to the Orange and Louisa Lines in the room of John Sutton with the usual gang in the hands of James Waddel jr. John Bell and John Rogers are added thereto

2 February 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 303

Jonathan Bolling is appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork at the little D. S. to a Branch at Daniel Whites in the Room of Jesse Wood with the usual gang.

2 February 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 303

Richard Harrison is appointed Surveyor of the road in the Room of Spencer Norvell, from the new Bridge on Hardware River to Totier Creek with the usual Gang to keep the same in repair

2 February 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 304

Reuben Sanford is appointed Surveyor of the road from Joseph Edmundsons Shop to the Orange Line with the following Gang to keep the same in repair to wit William Fretwell, Jacob Watts, Hezekiah Bussey John Watts James Herring Marshal Head John Dowel William Marshal John Ellet Henry Stone William Hall John Seailey John Keister Reuben Sanford William Dalton, Hezekiah Rodes Epaphroditus Rodes Mathew Boswell John Rodes John Boswell James Taylor and Thomas Stone with the male labouring Tythables to them respectively belonging

2 February 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 304

The following gang is assigned to George Twyman jr to keep the road in repair of which he is the Surveyor to wit Richard Durrett Alexander Colvin Joseph Edmonds George Twyman Joseph Twyman Robert Murry John Wood John Goodman David Woods hands at his lower plantation and George Twyman jr & the male labouring Tythables to them respectively belonging

2 February 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 304

Abraham Eads is appointed Surveyor of the road from Totier Creek to Scruggs Old field with the usual gang, and the male labouring Tythables of John Harris at his Mountain plantation are added thereto

2 February 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 305

On the petition of George Martin for the view of a road runing between Jane Murrils and the said George Martin Samuel Murril Skelir Harris Tandy Key James Jones or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and make report of the conveniences and inconveniences attend the alteration of the present way.

2 February 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 305

Isham Walton is appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork near the widow Johnsons to Garrisons meeting house with the the following Gang to keep the same in repair to wit [incomplete in book]

7 April 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 347

On the petition of Lewis Nicholas for leave to turn the present road from about two hundred yards from his house to intersect with the present road at or near where the Irish Road crosses the Green Mountain Road Edward Thomas William Page William Elsom and John Carrel or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and make report to this Court of the Conveniences and inconveniences that may attend the alteration of the present Road.

9 April 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 351

Ordered that Robert Brown and George Smith be summoned to appear at June Court next to shew cause if any they have or can say why the Road petitioned for by Robert M^c.Culloch and others should not be established agreeable to report.

1 June 1795 N. S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 380

Charles Huckstep is appointed surveyor of the road from the foot of Pouncys Hill to the three Choped road, as far as the County line extends with the following gang to keep the said in repair. to wit, Charles Hucksteps hands George Gilmers quarter at [blank in book] James Huckstep's, John Gadberry's Randolph Lewis Charles L Lewis's that lives on the north side of the river, William Carrills jr. Robert Sharps Robert Sharps jr. William Leake, James Nowlins and Lewis Cradocks.

1 June 1795 N. S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 383

On the Petition of Robert M^c.Culloch for the view of a road from Maupins Race ground to William Wallaces; Rice Garland, James Woods, Maxey Ewel William Jerman and Thomas Jerman or any three of them are appointed to view the nearest and most convenient way and report to this court the conveniences and inconveniences that may attend the opening said road.

1 June 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 385

On the Petition of Bazeleel Brown for leave to change the present Road from the lower Corner of his fence below the mouth of the old mill Road into the present road below the School house, William Dickenson, Joel Harris, James Harrison, and Johnson Ballard or any three of them are appointed to View the nearest and most Convenient way and report to this Court the Conveniences and inconveniences that may attend the changing the said road.

1 June 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 386

Bazeleel Brown made a return of surveyors of roads within his District in the following words, to wit, Brightberry Brown surveyor of the road from the plant patches on Bernis Browns Spring branch to Browns old mill (Miles three) with the following Gang to wit Brightberry Browns gang. William Dickenson's John Thurmon William Thurman, Bernis Brown's Jonathan Langford Richard Thurman and Bezaleel Browns at his mountain plantation, Joel Harris surveyor of the road from Browns old mill to the fork roads below John Mullins (miles two & a half with the following gang, to wit, his own gang Benajah Brown's gang Wilburn Speares gang Bezaleel Brown's gang (at home) David Craig Johnson Ballard James Harrison Daniel Bolding, Samuel Jameson Surveyor of the road from the flat Rock on the biery Hill to Jacob Powers's Fence at the upper end (miles two) with the following hands, to wit, his own gang, James Douglass Gang, Nathan Mills, Samuel Craig William Norris Akillis Garrison, Mathew Rode's gang and Nelson Thompsons gang, Maxey Ewel, surveyor of the road from John Maupins to the flat rock on the bray Hill with the following hands, to wit, his own gang John Mullins Sen^r. gang, Thomas Harris's gang Mary Harris's Gang William Via Thomas Jermans gang John Mullins jr John Jerman John Maupins gang

3 June 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95. p. 404

Tandy Key, James Jones and Shiler Harris who were appointed by a former order of this Court to view a way petitioned for by George Martin to run between Jane Murrels and said George Martin this day returned their report in these words, to wit, Pursuant to your order Caring date the second day of February 1795 being first sworn we find the new road to be two hundred yards the furtherest the way may be made passable by having a crossway abowt fifty yards or perhaps a ditch may answer we do not believe the new road can be made, as good as the old road might by reason of a hill that is Steeper in the new road than that of the old way Sign this 4th April 1795, And on the motion of the said George Martin to establish the said Road the same is Overruled.

3 June 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 405

Ordered that John Graves be summoned to shew cause why the way Petitioned for by William Turner should not be established agreeable to report of the Viewers appointed by a former order of this Court

3 June 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 405

Benjamin Lacy, Humphry Gains. William Ronalds, Daniel Ronalds Christopher Hudson, who were appointed by a former order of this court to view a way petitioned for by John Henderson, from the town of Milton to Scotts Ferry, this day returned a report in these words, to wit, In obedience to an order of the worshipful Court of Albemarle We Benjamin Lacy, Humphry Gains, Christopher Hudson, William Ronalds & Daniel Ronalds Having viewed the way from Milton to Scotts Ferry make the following report Beginning at Milton continuing the road leading down the river leaving the same oposite John Millers thence a new road to be cut to Hendersons creek thence following the old road across Buck island creek after crossing the said creek about a mile, taking a new cut way turning to the left continuing the same for about half a mile leaving same and turning to the right a new road must be cut for at least a half a mile coming in the above mentioned new cut way at chisholms Creek continuing the same for a bout three quarters of a mile, thence a new road to be cut to the right for about half a mile to Brimmer road thence down said road to Moons old road and continuing the same to Scotts Ferry, We further report that sundry Individuals will be injured by said road if opened which will cost an immensity of Labour and when speaking of the advantages arising from the said road we are of opinion that the Publick cannot be benefited by it, the worshipfull Court will please to ask such questions as they think proper of us which may prove more Satisfactory than the above Given under our hands this 6th. day of April 1795, And on the motion of the said John Henderson for to establish the said road the same is overruled

6 July 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 408

Francis Gray is appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Thomas Jones from the Orange County line up to a creek called Quarles's with the following male Labouring Tythes, Henry Sheltons, James Sims's, George Heron's William Bradley, Richard Bullock's Jason Bocock's Peter Furgason and sons, Thomas Jones, William Buckner George Buckner & William Flints, To Keep the same in repair.

6 July 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 408

John Taylor is appointed as surveyor of the road in the room of Isaac Oaks with the usual Gang

6 July 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 409

Robert Jouett is appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Cornelius Schenk with the following male labouring hands, to wit, the hands in Charlottesville Nicholas Lewis Ditto Thomas W Lewis ditto George Gilmer ditto at pen park Keys Estate at the near quarter two of Thomas Jeffersons ditto John Nicholas's ditto, Thomas Ditto & Peter DeReeux ditto to Keep the same in repair

6 July 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 409

Maxey Euel William Jarman and Thomas Jarman who were appointed by a former order of this Court to view a way from Maupins Race ground to William Wallaces petitioned for by Robert M^cCullock this day returned their report in these words to wit, In Obediance to an order of the Worshipfull Court of Albemarle we the undernamed persons being appointed by the Court to view the road from Maupins race ground to William Wallaces agreeable to the said order we met on the 15th. day of June 1795 and proceeded to search and view every way from Wallaces to said Race ground and finding no way as near nor as good as the old way we have concluded it must take of at the branch at Wallaces and must Keep the old way to the top of a hill above Davisons old place where it will turn out on the right and Keep a strait course to the lane between Oliver Cleavland and Barnell Franklin and then along the way where the road now runs and then thro W^m. McCords field after his crop is made so along the way the road now runs to the old road that formerly ran though the plantation where Daniel Maupin now lives crossing a small branch taking of to the left along a ridge to said Maupins fence and to the creek along the road as it now runs to the lower end of John Mullins fence and then through the lower end of his plantation after his crop comes of the ground and then across the road as it now runs, and through the Plantation of Daniel Maupin and then along the old way to the race ground. the said Daniel Maupins fence not to be moved till his crop come of the ground, the way will be shewn to the surveyor of the road from Wallaces to Blairs at any time by the Petitioner Robert M^cCullock We being sworn, And on the motion of the said Robert M^c.Cullock, It is ordered by the Court that Robert Brown George Smith William M^cCord, John Mullins shoe M, Daniel Maupin jr and Bernard Franklin, (manager for John Blair), Be summoned to shew cause at September Court next why the said road should not be established agreeable to the report of the viewers.

6 July 1795 N. S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 411

It is ordered by the Court that the hands of Champ Carter be added to those appointed to work on the road of which Richard Harrison is the surveyor.

8 August 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 457

Ordered that the following male labouring Tythables be added to the Gang of Robert Jouett; to wit James Keys William W Henings, John Carrs, Peter Ryley, and all the newcomers into the town of Charlottesville

7 September 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 469

John Rodes is appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Micajah Via the following male labouring hands to wit, Henry Mills, Humphrey Becket, M^r. Magemsey, John Rodes Frederick Roderick M^{rs}. Turner, Robert Turner Wade Via, Daniel Maupin Micajah Via Sen^r. Nelson Thompson John Rodes Sen^r. to Keep the same in repair

7 September 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 470

On the Petition of Benjamin Brown and others for the view of a Road from the end of the cross street in Charlottesville leading by the Court house the nearest and best way to meadow creek on the Barrack Road James Kerr, James Lewis, Claudius Buster, Thomas W. Lewis and John Key Gentleman, or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and make Report thereof to this Court of the Conveniencies and inconveniencies that may attend the opening the s^d way

7 September 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 470

On the Petition of Robert Page for leave to Turn the road leading from this County line by his the said Page's house to Benjamin Norville, William Moran, William Austin, Thomas Massie and Charles Massie or any three of them are appointed, to view the said way and make report. to this Court of the Conveniencies and inconveniencies, that may attend the turning the said Road.

7 September 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 471

Richard Moore is appointed surveyor of the road in the room of William Suddarth, the following male labouring hands to wit, William Suddarths hands, Tandy Keys Ditto, the Reverend William Irvins Ditto, James Suddarths Ditto, James Suddarths jr Ditto, William Davis's Ditto Richard Moors Ditto Richard Parsons Ditto, to keep the same in repair

7 September 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 471

On the Petition John T Hawkins and others for the view of a road from Charlottesville to David Woods old place on the Buck mountain road, Robert Davis Menoah Clarkson, John Wood Isaac Millar and Thomas W Lewis or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and make report to this Court of the conveniencies and inconveniencies that may attend the opening the said Road.

7 September 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 473

On the motion of Robert M^cCullock It is ordered by the Court that Another Summons do issue against John Mullins (Shoemaker) and William M^cCord to Summon them to the next December Court to show cause if any they hath or can say why the Road Petitioned for by the said M^cCullock should not be opened through their lands agreeable to the Petition of the report of the viewers.

7 September 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 473

On the Petition of John Mullins for the view of a road from John Maupins to the fork of the road called Woods old place, And likewise from the ford above M^cCullocks down to the road that Turns out from M^cCullocks across the river, Joel Harris Bernard Brown, John Maupin and Thomas Harris or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and make report of the conveniencies and inconveniencies that may attend the opening of the said way

8 September 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 480

Benjamin Brown Gent: is appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Barnard Carter with the usual Gang to keep the said Road in repair

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 483

On the Petition of Jacob Oglesby for the view of a road leading from his Ferry to the road leading from Milton into the three chopped road. David Wood Joshua Key, Benjamin Thurmond and John Sandrage or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and make report thereof to this Court.

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 483

Samuel Gay is appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Turner Hamner, from Andrew Harts to Caters mill with the following labouring Tythes to wit, Andrew Harts Gang, Samuel Gays Ditto, Moses Gentrys Ditto, John Hamners Ditto, Joseph Wallers, Ditto, James Old's Ditto, Edward Garlands Ditto, Absolum M^cQuary's Ditto Elizabeth Davenports Ditto, David Strange Ditto, John Harpers Ditto and Henry Harpers Ditto to keep the said road in repair

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 483

On the motion of John Mullins It is ordered by the Court that a Summons issue commanding the Sheriff of this County to Summon Maxcey Ewel, Thomas Jemeson, Samuel Jemeson and Robert M^cCulloch to appear here at the next December court to shew cause if any they have why the road Petitioned for by the said John Mullins, should not be established agreeable to the report of the viewers appointed by a former order of this Court

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 484

Thomas Massie, William Austin and William Morran, who was appointed by a former order of this Court to view a way petitioned for by Robert Page, this day returned a report in these words, to wit, We have viewed the road leading from the County line to Benjamin Nowells and it is our opinion that the part Turned is Better and about the same Distance, Whereupon, the motion of the said Robert Page the said road is established agreeable to Report

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 484

Ordered that the following male labouring Tythes do work on the road from the fork of the Buck mountain creek to the north river at the place where William Carr formerly lived, under William Crews Surveyor of the said road, to wit, James Taylors hands, William Allen's Ditto -- Thomas Mare's Ditto, John Elliot's Ditto, John Pritchett's Ditto, Samuel Monday's Ditto John Dickenson's Ditto, Thomas Dickenson's Ditto Jesse White's Ditto, Laurence Carver's Ditto John Williams's Ditto, Francis Burkhead's Ditto Benjamin Going's Ditto, Samuel Patterson's Ditto Richard Brock's Ditto John Johnson's Ditto, John Hall's Ditto & the s^d William Crew's's Ditto, to keep the same in repair

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 485

John Key, Thomas W. Lewis, and Claudius Buster who were appointed by a former order of this Court to view a road Petitioned for by Benjamin Brown, this day made a report in the following words to wit, "In Obedience to the annexed order we the undersigned have viewed two several ways, from the cross streat in Charlottesville, leading by the Court house, and being sworn do make report as follows That the best way from the said cross streat, to meadow creek is from the said cross streat, westwardly, along the streat, leading to the north of Cornelius Schenk's dwelling house thence Turning to the left untill the said way strikes the line, (at a fence) Between Woodson and Lewis thence along the said fence to the uper end of the plantation, thence into the Barrack road near a small branch thence along the present road to meadow creek at a log bridge and We do further report that the opening, the said way would contribute to the publick convenience and be attended with Little expense, and that the private injury done any individual would be very inconsiderable Given under our hands this 25th day of September one thousand seven hundred and ninety five," And on the motion of the said Brown it is ordered by the Court that the said be established and opened agreeable to report of the Viewers aforesaid

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 485

On the Petition of Thomas Bell for the view of a road leading from the branch where the line between Peter DeRieux and Samuel Woodson intersects with the said branch into the main street of Charlottesville, Peter Sott, William Davenport, Samuel Bunch, Cornelius Schenk and John Carr or any three of them, are appointed to view the same and, report to this Court the conveniencies and inconveniencies, that, attend may the opening the said way.

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 486

Marshall Durrett is appointed surveyor of the road from Whites Branch, to the Amherst line with the usual gang to keep the said road in repair

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 486

Isaac Harden is appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Samuel Black from Hugh Alexanders mill to the house of John Dettor, with the following Labouring Tythes to wit, James Hays's hands Hugh Alexanders Ditto, Joseph Alexanders, Ditto, Charles Yancy's Ditto, Francis Davis's Ditto, Samuel Blacks, Ditto Isaac Harden Ditto, William Ramseys Ditto William Wallace's Ditto, & Peter Smiths Ditto, to keep the same in repair

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 486

John Dettor is appointed surveyor of the road from his house to the County line with the following Labouring tythes, to wit, John Ramseys hands John Polston's Ditto, John Kyles Ditto, John Smith's Ditto, Elijah Churchman's Ditto, Jacob Nees's Ditto, Samuel Whitesides's Ditto John Whitesides's Ditto William Suiter's Ditto, John Hyzer's Ditto, Thomas Polston's Ditto & the said John Dittors Ditto to keep the same in repair.

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 486

Clifton Rodes is appointed surveyor of the road from the D.S to Mechams River, in the room of James Kinsolving, with the following Labouring Tythes, to wit, Henry Mills's hands, Humphrey Becketts Ditto, W. Magesay's Ditto John Rodes's Ditto Robert Turners Ditto, Wade Via's Ditto Daniel Maupin's Ditto Micajah Via's Sen^r Ditto, Nelson Thompson's Ditto, & John Rodes Senr overseer's Ditto to keep the same in repair

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 486

Ordered that Samuel Dyer, Christopher Hudson John Coles, and Charles Wingfield or any three of them, do let the building a new bridge across Hardware River, on the road leading from Charlottesville to the Town of Warren at the Lowest Bidder and that they take bond with good security from the undertaker, for the due and faithfull, performance thereof

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 486

John Wood is appointed surveyor of the road from the fork at the Little D S to Eppersons mountain in the room of Zachariah Luce with the following Labouring Tythes to keep the said road in repair to wit, Rice Garland's hands Robert Field's Ditto, Thomas Graysons Ditto William Blacks Ditto, John Blacks Ditto, James Broock's Ditto, William Davis's Ditto Elizabeth Dollins's Ditto, Thomas Douglass's Ditto Susannah Clarks Ditto Jane Alexanders Ditto Susannah Smiths Ditto Daniel M^cCoy's Ditto, Laurence Fitzgerralds Ditto William Graysons' Ditto and the said John Wood Ditto

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 486

Benjamin Nowell is appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Robert Page with the usual Gang to keep the same in repair

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 487

Richard H. Allen, is appointed surveyor of the road in the room of William Willis, from Charlottesville to the Coal Pasture with the following male labouring Tythes to wit, Edward Carter deceaseds hands on the James Carden, Benjamin Cookwood's Ditto Thomas Tylor's Ditto, William Campbell's Ditto Joseph Tinnals Ditto Bennajah Gentry's Ditto, John Carr's Ditto, John Willis's Ditto, Robert Carden Ditto & the said William Willisss Ditto to keep the same in repair

5 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 488

Menoah Clarkson, Isaac Millar, John Wood and Thomas W Lewis, who was appointed by a former order of this Court to view a road Petitioned for by John T Hawkins, from Charlottesville to David Woods old place on the Buck mountain road, this day made a report in these words, to wit, agreeable to an order of the worshipfull Court of Albemarle to us directed, we have viewed, a way, from Charlottesville to David Wood's old place on the Buck mountain road from Charlottesville along the new road to

sentors old road thence along that road passing through an old field where David Spradlin lives, To Thomas Carr's thence down the river to the Island ford, thence across the said ford thence along the present road untill it passes a bridge over a small branch, thence to the right hand a round a sharp ridge near a small creek up said creek about a hundred yards thence direct course about three hundred yards into the old road, thence along the said road to the corner of Williams fence thence along a road leading by Robert maurys into the Buck mountain rode, we think it will be a convenient, usefull road, and will do but Little Injury to any Individual whose land it passes through, & on the motion of the said John T Hawkins, It is ordered by the Court that Wilson C. Nicholas, and Alexander Colvin, be summoned to the next December Court to shew cause if any they have or can say why the road Petitioned by him should not be established agreeable to report of the viewers.

6 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 489

John Watson is appointed surveyor of the road from Milton to the Top of the mountain at Hammonds Gap in the room of John Henderson with the usual Gang to keep the same in repair

6 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 489

Isham Walton is appointed surveyor of the road from the fork at Anna Johnsons to William Michies with the following Male labouring Tythes to wit, Samuel Garrison's hands, Richmond Waltons, John Sims David Maupin's William Colman's, Conyers White's, Margaret McCaulow's Isaac Slater's Ezekiel McCaulow's William Garrison's William Thomson's and his the said Isham Walton to keep the same in repair

6 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 489

On the Petition of John Henderson for the view of a road leading from Charlottesville the nearest & best way Down the river to the Town of Milton on the south side of the said River, William Clark Benjamin Brown, John Watson, Charles L Lewis and George Bruce, or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and make report to this Court of the conveniencies and inconveniencies that may attend the opening of the said road.

6 October 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1793-95, p. 490

On the Motion of Robert M^cCullock It is ordered by the Court that another Summons do issue commanding the Sheriff of this County to summon, John Mullins (shoe maker) and William M^cCall to appear here on the first day of our next December Court, to shew cause if any they hath or can say why the road Petitioned for by the said McCullock should not be established agreeable to the report of the viewers appointed by a former order of this Court to view the said way.

7 December 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 5

James Durrett is appointed surveyor of the road from the County line to the fork below Daniel Whites in the room of John Burger with the following male tytheables to keep the same in repair to wit Charles Patricks, John Pipers Richard Richardsons, Francis Montgomerys William Ennis & Richard Dollins

7 December 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 6

James Clarkson is appointed surveyor of the road from Isarells Gap to the fork above harts store, with the following male labouring tytheables to keep the same in repair to wit, George Proctor, Isaac Blain, Benjamin Dawsons, William Robinson, John Burk John M^cCoy, James Mayo James Garlands the hands of the said Clarkson Andrew Brown Nelson Clarksons, John Everit, Christopher Moyers Hugh Rice Morris's Joseph Southerlands Sen^r. James Foster, George Harlow, John Grayson Abraham Holderman Christofer Berry, David Braneman, Jacob Bury Henry Stamer, William Woods Joseph S^outherland jr Christopher Culp Thomas Garland and Tabias Bloser and their respective male labouring tytheables

7 December 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 7

Joseph Goodman is appointed a Surveyor of the road leading by the Barricks from John Shifletts to the river with the following male labouring tytheables to keep the same in repair to wit, William Michie's John Shifletts Joel Shiflett Joshua Grady and his son Joseph Burnet Champion Poindexter Shadarick Battels Charles Cruther, James Epperson and his son Charles Goodman William Owens Robert Maury, Thomas Burton Lewis Shiflett Rowland Horsley William Pritt Martin Phillips William Harris John Obrian Nathan Stradling Horsley Goodman Tytheables and the male Tytheables of the said Joseph Goodman

7 December 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 7

Nelson Clarkson is appointed surveyor of the road from the fork at the forge Church to the fork at the new bridge with his own male labouring tytheables to keep the same in repair

7 December 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 7

David Wood Benjamin Thurman, and John Sandridge, three of the persons appointed to view a road petitioned for by Jacob Oglesby, from his Ferry into the three chopped road, made a report in these words, to wit, In Obedience to the within order, after a view we find that the road may be run more conveniently from Randolphs tobacco house down the river, on its banks to Oglesbys Ferry, landing and less disadvantageous than any other way. And on the motion of the said Jacob Oglesby It is ordered by the Court that the said road be established agreeable to the said report and the gang employed under John Watson surveyor of the road from the Town of Milton, to Hammons Gap are appointed to open and keep the said road in repair

7 December 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 7

Samuel Smithson is appointed surveyor of the road from the new bridge on Hardware river, to colley with the following male labouring Tytheables to Keep the said road in repair to wit the said Samuel Smithson, Gideon Carr's, Thomas Burrus Mrs Sally Carters James Thompson, Peter Burrus, Robert Burrus Waller Burrus Thomas Tyler John Haden Sen^r. John Haden jr Joshua Burrus Robert Burrus jr William Cornelius Anthoney Gianniny Joseph Price and Joseph Tinnal

7 December 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 9

On the Petition of William D Merewether, to change the present road from Merewethers branch to Jacks branch over the lands of the said Merewether, Edward Moore, William Clarke, Joseph Brand and Chiles Terril or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and report the conveniencies and inconveniencies that may attend the changing of the said road

7 December 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 9

On the petition of Thomas Burton for the view of a road from the D S meeting house to the plantation of Wilson C Nicholas on the north river Horsley Goodman, Thomas Garth jr. James Lewis and Henry Carter or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and report the conveniencies and inconveniencies that may attend the opening the said road.

7 December 1795 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 9

Isham Walton is appointed surveyor of the road from the fork at Ann Johnsons to the fork above Garrisons Meeting house with the following male male labouring Tytheables to keep the same in repair, to wit, Samuel Garrison's Richmond Waltons John Sims, David Maupins William Colemans William Garrisons, William Thompsons and the said Isom Waltons.

4 January 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 10

On the Petition of Kemp Catlet for leave to Turn the road leading to the Frog Ordinary into the road leading from the new bridge on Hardware to Milton, John Watson, John Thomas Robert Snelson and Richard Price or any three of them, are appointed to view the said way and report the conveniencies and inconveniencies that may attend the proposed alteration

4 January 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 11

Edward Scott is appointed as surveyor of the road from Samuel Dyers to Lain Jones's in the room of William Walker, with the following male labouring tytheables, to keep the same in repair to wit, Samuel Dyer, William Goolsbys Andrew Squire's Giles Thompkins Sam Jones and Joseph Coleman's.

4 January 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 13

Menoah Clarkson. Isaac Miller John Wood and Thomas W Lewis made a return of the view of a road petitioned for by John T Hawkins in the following words, to wit, Agreeable to an order of the Worshipfull Court of Albemarle to us Directed, we have viewed a way from Charlottesville to David Woods old place on the Buck mountain road, from Charlottesville, along the new road to Sentors old road thence along that road passing through an old field where David Spradling lives to Thomas Carr's then down the river to the Island ford thence across the said ford, thence along the present road untill it passes a bridge over a small branch, thence to the right hand around a sharp ridge near a small creek Up the said creek about one hundred yards thence a Direct course about three hundred yards into the old road thence along the said road to the corner of William's Fence thence along a road leading by Robert Mawrys, into the Buck mountain road. We think it will be a convenient useful road and will be but little injury to any individual whose land it passes through; And on the motion of the said Hawkins It is ordered by the court that the said road be established agreeable to the said report. But with this alteration made by the consent of the petitioner, and of Thomas C Fletcher that instead of crossing the river at the Island Ford It shall cross at the upper ford.

4 January 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 14

On the petition of John Field for the view of a road from the Hill below Walker & Whites store to a branch of Whitesides creek on the Warren road. Marshall Durrett, Daniel White William Woods jr and William Wood or any three of them are appointed to view the same and report the conveniencies and inconveniencies that may attend the opening the said road.

4 January 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 14

Solomon Wood is appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Willis White with the usual gang

4 January 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 14

On the Petition of James Jones jr for the view of a road from the fork below Benjamin Nowell's house to his the said Jones's mill, Thomas Pemberton, John Graves. William Turner, and Richard Moore or any three of them are appointed to view the said road and make report to this Court of the conveniencies and inconveniencies that will attend the opening the said road.

4 January 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 15

On the motion of Robert M^c.Collock to establish a road, agreeable to a report made upon his former Petition the same is continued till the next Court.

1 February 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 16

Samuel Dyer, John Coles, and Charles Wingfields jr, who had been appointed by the Court to let the building a bridge across Hardware river on the road to the Town of Warren made return that William Bates had become the undertaker, at the price of one hundred Dollars and that he had executed the same agreeable to his undertaking and thereupon the same is Received by the Court.

1 February 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 17

John Watson, John Thomas, and Robert Snelson three of the persons appointed to view a road petitioned for by Kemp Catlett, made a report in these words, to wit, In obedience to an order from the worshipful Court of Albemarle We the subscribers being first Sworn have viewed the road agreeable to the said order, that the way the road now runs through the lands of the petitioner is very injurious to him both by runing through the middle of his land and causing him to make a great quantity of fenceing and by going about 225 yards further we find as good a road allready Established through the lands of the Petitioner as the road he wishes to stop And thereupon on the motion of the said Catlett, It is ordered by the Court that he have leave the change the road agreeable to his petition and the same is established accordingly

1 February 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 17

Richard Woods is appointed the surveyor of the road from Toteer Creek to Scruggs old field in the room of Abraham Eads, with the following male labouring Tytheables to Keep the same in repair to wit, John Scott's at the home Plantation, Henry Woods, Abraham Eads, Nathaniel Watkins & John Harris at his Plantation

1 February 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 18

Thomas C Fletcher Gent. is appointed surveyor of the road petitioned for by John T Hawkins from Charlottesville to the River, and It is ordered that the following gang be assigned him to open the same, to wit, his own William Burton, Zachariah Bowles, Bartelott Bowls Griffen Butler, Shadarick & Robert Battel's, John Hawkins's hands, James Maddeson, Samuel Carr's and M^r.^s. Martha Carr's Thomas W Lewis' s M^r.^s. Lucy Gilmers and the male labouring tytheables within the Town of Charlottesville.

1 February 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 18

William Dalton is appointed surveyor of the Road from the River at Thomas C Fletcher into the Buck mountain road at David Woods Old place with the following hands to open the said road to wit, Anselm Clarkson's Menoah Clarksons M^{rs} Mary Minors, Garland Carr's John Woods John Williams, Phillip Buckner's, John Rogers's George Twymans, William Barksdale's Laurence Carver and Jesse Whites

5 April 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 39

On the petition of John White for the view of a road from Woolf branch into Buck mountain road into the place where Daniel Furgason formerly lived David Clarkson, Nimrod Branham, Drury Wood & Micajah Carr or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said way and make report to this Court of the conveniencies and inconveniencies that will attend the opening the same

5 April 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 40

Ordered that Conyers White jr. Isaac Slater Ezekiel M^cCawlow and Daniel M^cCawlow with their male labouring tytheables be added to the hands employed on the road from the fork at Ann Johnsons to the fork at Garrisons Meeting house under Isom Walton Surveyor

5 April 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 42

On the Petition of William Langford and others for the view of a road leading from the upper end of Wheelers road into the road from the blew ridge to warren through the lands of John Thomas and William Watson into the said road leading from the Blew ridge at or near Harts store, John Buster Howell Lewis, Steven Moore, and John Everit or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said way and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniencies and inconveniencies that will attend the opening the said road.

5 April 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 44

Spencer Norvelle is appointed surveyor of the road from the Colt pasture to the new bridge on Hardware River, in the room of Christopher Wingfield, with the usual gang to keep the same in repair

5 April 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 44

On the motion of Robert M^cCullock to establish a road agreeable to the report of Maxey Ewell William Jarman, and Thomas Jarman, three of the persons appointed to view the way petitioned for The same is overruled Whereupon on the motion of the said Robert McCullock It is ordered that Bernard Brown and Bezeleel Brown, Maxey Ewell, William Jerman, and Thomas Jarman or any three of them being first sworn do view the way petitioned for from Maupins race ground to William Wallaces and report to this Court all and every convenience and inconvenience that will attend the opening s^d rod.

5 April 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 44

William Willis is appointed surveyor of the road from the colt Pasture, in the room of Richard H Allen with the usual gang to Keep the same in repair

6 June 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 114

Randolph Lewis is appointed surveyor of the road from Benjamin Sneeds, To the Fluvanna line in the room of Charles Huckstep for the gang formerly employed to work on the said road under the said Charles Huckstep.

7 June 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 121

On the motion of Lucy Gilmer, to change the road leading from Thomas C Fletcher's to Charlottesville from the way formerly viewed so as to cross at her mill Thomas W Lewis, Isaac Miller John Wood and Menoah Clarkson, or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and report the conveniencies and inconveniencies that may attend the opening the said road.

7 June 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 121

Isaac Miller is appointed surveyor of the road from the branch at the west end of the town of Charlottesville, into the three choped road and from the intersection of the said roads to Shad well branch with the following hands to keep the same in repair to wit, the hands in Charlottesville Nicholas Lewis's ditto Thomas W Lewis's Ditto George Gilmer's ditto at Pen Park Keys estate at the near quarter two of Thomas Jefferson's ditto & John Nicholas's ditto

4 July 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 126

Joseph Edmondson is appointed surveyor of the road in the room of George Twyman jr with the following hands to keep the said road in repair to wit, Richard Durret Alexander Colvin Joseph Edmondson, George Twyman's Ditto Joseph Twyman Ditto, & John Rogers ditto.

4 July 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 128

On the motion of Benjamin Harris Gent: for the view of a road from the Amherst County line to Samuel Irvins, Samuel Murrill, Tandy Key, Benjamin Nowille and George Martin or any three of them are appointed to view the said way and make report thereof of the conveniencies and inconveniencies that may attend the opening the said road.

4 July 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 128

On the petition of Thomas Garth, for the view of a road from Richard Burcks house into the Barrack road Charles Goodman Joseph Goodman John A Mechie and Waddy Thompson or any three of them are appointed to View the same & make report thereof to this Court

1 August 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 133

Presentments of the Grand Jury Discontinued

Against

Surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to Moores Creek

Surveyor of the road from Ja^s. Jones to Charlottesville

Surveyor of the road from S Dyer to Warren

Surveyor of the road from the big DS to the little DS

“ “ “ “ from D. Whites to the Amherst line

“ “ “ “ from Jumping branch to John Olds

“ “ “ “ from John Olds to James Jones's

“ “ “ “ from James Jones's to Charlottesville

“ “ “ “ leading by W^m. Austins

“ “ “ “ from James Monroes to Garden ridge

“ “ “ “ from Isarels Gap to R Woods's road

1 August 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 134

Presentments of the Grand Jury Discontinued

Against

Surveyor of the road from James Jones's to Charlottesville

“ “ “ “ from John Maupin's Sen^r. to the top of the pasture fence mountain at
William Sheltons

“ “ “ “ from Charlottesville to Carters mill

“ “ “ “ from Ja^s. Jones's to Charlottesville

“ “ “ “ from John Maupins to the bray hills

“ “ “ “ from Buck mountain creek to the river at Carrs

“ “ “ “ from John Maupin's race paths to the sighn post below M^ccolows mill

1 August 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 134

Presentments of the Grand Jury Discontinued

Against

Surveyor of the road from Edmondsons shop to the fork below David Woods from thence to Carrs

“ “ “ “ from bray hills to William Maupins

“ “ “ “ from Mullins brick Kill to B Browns

“ “ “ “ from Michies to Michies ford

“ “ “ “ from Moormans to Mechams river

“ “ “ “ from Mullins brick Kill to the ford at the upper end of B. Browns plantation

5 September 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 177

George Blane jr is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the Room of Samuel Murril Gentleman with the usual gang.

5 September 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 177

John Buster is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the Room of John Slaughter with the following male labouring Tythables to keep the same in repair to wit John harvies, those at the Barracks Thomas Garth's Sen^r. and those belonging to the Estate of the said Slaughter dec^d.

6 September 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 179

Maxcey Ewel Thomas Jarman and Bernard Brown three of the persons appointed by an order of this Court to view a road petitioned for by Robert M^cCullock made a report in these words to wit “In obedience to an order of the worshipful Court of Albemarle directing us to view the road from Maupins Race ground to William Wallace's we have viewed the said Road and do find to take off at the first branch below Wallace's, that it will damage about three acres of good land the property of George Smith, and runs very near the said Smiths house, to take off at the second branch below Wallace's there will be a hill more and about one fourth of a mile furthest, and the rest of the way fully as good as the other and runs on the Land of Isaac Hardin and of no damage to the said Hardin, the Land on which it runs being very poor thence to keep the old way from Hardins fence to a blazed oak near Davissons old field then to take off to the Right a direct Course which is marked out on part of the Land of John Blair Esq. and Robert Browns Land to the head of the Lane between the said Blairs and Oliver Cleavland thought to run this about three hundred yards of tilable Land thence through said Lane to the old road thence down the old road

round William M^c.Cords fence thence down the Road from M^c.Cords to the fork of the Road then taking to the Right to first Ridge and along the hill side to the first Branch above John Mullins field, thence to take off to the left a new cut way to the old road near M^{rs}. Rays' thence down the old road to Maupins Race ground, and we do conceive that the establishing the said Road will be of publick utility to the inhabitants of Augusta and many others of the back Counties as their market Road to Fredericksburg &c and also of great advantage to the upper end of this County, it being a direct way for them to Rock fish Gap and Moores Iron works Lexington &c. and of no Injury to private Individuals only as above mentioned and of very great advantage to the publick in general, being sworn agreeable to Law have viewed the same, where upon on the motion of the said Robert M^cCullock. It is ordered by the Court that George Smith Isaac Hardin, Bernard Franklin agent for John Blair, Robert Brown and William M^c.Cord be summoned to shew cause at the next Court, if any they have or can say why the said Road should not be opened agreeable to report.

6 September 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 179

Menoah Clarkson, Isaac Millis and John Wood three of the persons appointed to view a way petitioned for by Lucy Gilmer leading from Charlottesville to the river where Thomas C. Fletcher lives, made a report in these words to wit, "We have agreeable to a second order of Albemarle Court viewed a way for a Road leading from Charlottesville to where M^r. Fletcher now lives passing M^{rs}. Gilmer's mill. It appears to us that this way will not admit of quite as good a Road as the way first viewed, that it will require a bridge over the mill dam of about one hundred feet, and that it is about a mile farther, and on the motion of the said Lucy Gilmer to establish the said Road the same is overruled

6 September 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 179

Michael Thomas jr is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the fork above William Hughs to the ford on Rock fish River at Michael Thomas with the following male labouring Tythables to keep the said Road in repair to wit, the hands of the said Michael Thomas jr Ralph Thomas Prudence Thomas Michael Thomas, Sen^r., Stith Wilkinson, James Faulds, Joseph Childress, Henry Haslet, Jesse Fidler, William Jean, John Martin (Cooper) Elisha Sneed and Johnson Scott.

6 September 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 180

John Buster, Howel Lewis, and John Everit, three of the persons appointed by a former order of this Court to view a Road from the upper end of Wheelers Road into the Road leading from the blue ridge to the Town of Warren, at or near Harts Store made a Report in these words to wit "Pursuant to an order of the worshipful Court of Albemarle to us directed for the view of a Road leading from the blue ridge to Warren, at or near harts Store:

we proceeded agreeable to the said order to wit begining at the end of Wheelers Road, thence through the Lands of John Thomas John Bolling and William Watson to the place directed; We consider the said Road to be of publick utility, and that none of the Lands through which it will run will be injured, except the land of William Watson, which we think must be very much injured, because he will then have two publick roads runing within a half mile of each other entirely through his land. In consequence of the Injury M^r. Watson would sustain; and by consent of three of the petitioners we proceeded to view a way between William Watsons and John Bollings to wit, leaving the road directed in the order we proceeded through and old field of M^r. Bollings to the line between said Bolling and William Watson; thence along said Line to the road leading from the blue ridge to Warren. The last mentioned way is not as convenient as the way direct in the order, but we conceive it will injure no person: whereupon and on the motion of William Langford and others. It is ordered by the Court that John Thomas William Watson and John Bolling be summoned to appear here at the next Court to shew cause if any they have or can say why said road should not be established agreeable to the aforesaid Report

6 September 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 180

Samuel Hamner John Coles and Andrew Hart three of the persons appointed by order of Court to view a Road petitioned for by James P. Cocke, made a report in these words to wit In obedience to the within order we have viewed the way from Cockes mill to the beaverdam Creek runing down the river through the lands of James Eubanks and John Eubanks we think it is much the nearest and may be made the best, but it will be attended with a good deal of Labour, and there will require a bridge twenty four feet long across Hardware river, and on the motion of the said James P. Cocke It is ordered by the Court that the said James and John Eubank be summoned to shew cause if any they have or can say why the said road should not be established agreeable to report

6 September 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 180

On the petition of Thomas Garth for the view of a Road from Richard Bunchs house into Rodes Rode, Charles Goodman, John A Michie, Joseph Goodman Waddy Thompson and George Divers or any three of them are appointed to view the said Road and report to this Court the Conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the said Road

3 October 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 183

Walter Key is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the three Notched Road to the Branch on this side John Keys plantation with the following male labouring tythables to keep the said Road in repair to wit. Ann Keys, Joshua Keys James Keys, George Naylor, Thomas Travillian and Joseph Austin

3 October 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 185

John Rogers is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Pouncies Hill to the Chappel branch in the Room of Richard Johnson with the usual gang to keep the same in repair

5 December 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 217

On the petition of Peter Rosell and otheas for the view of a Road leading from Francis Brownings on the three chop^d. Road into Woods road at or near Jechonias Yancys. Jonathan Barksdale, Samuel Black, James Hays and Marshal Durret or any three of them are appointed to view the said Road and report to this Court the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the same.

5 December 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 217

Ordered that John Goodman, John Denton, John Beaver, John Stogel, Sabrial Hay, Richard Spradling, Joel Timberlake and Robert Beaver be added to the hands of Joseph Goodman, to assist in keeping the Road whereof he is surveyor in repair

6 December 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 218

Micajah Chiles is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Charlottesville to the Colt Pasture with the usual gang, and it is ordered by the Court that the hands of Edward Carter be added to his gang.

6 December 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 219

Thomas Pemberton John Graves and William Turner three of the persons appointed by an order of this Court to view a Road petitioned for by James Jones jr made a report in the following words to wit, "In obedience to the worshipful Court of Albemarle we have viewed the Road from the fork below Benjamin Norvells house to the said Jones Mill, according to the order, It is our opinions that the way now in use will do provided there may be hands appointed to keep it in repair. The road runs as followeth, begining at Benjamin Norvells and Runing through his Land and through Richard Moores land and through James Jones Land to his mill and the said Moore and Norvell having given from under their hands that they were willing that the said Road should run through their Land, on the motion of the said Jones the same is established agreeable to the Report aforesaid and Richard Moores gang together with the hands of the said James Jones jr (who are taken from Benjamin Norvells gang) are appointed to keep the said Road in Repair.

6 December 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 219

Kemp Catlet is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Moores Creek to the town of Milton with the Usual Gang to keep the same in repair

6 December 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 220

On the motion of Richard Bunch by his attorney for the Establishment of a Road through the lands formerly owned by Nelson Thompson but now the property of Thomas Garth agreeable to a report made by the said Thomas Garth Achilles Rogers and Horsley Goodman, appointed by order of this Court to view the said way which report is in these words to wit, "In Obedience with an order of Albemarle December Court 1791 to us directed to view a way for a road from Richard Bunchs, to the road which leads by Nelson Thompsons: After being first sworn we have viewed accordingly, and think the convenientest and best way will be from the Lands of Richard Bunch, by a Cabin house near the line betwixt the said Bunch and said Thompson to go through a field of the said Thompsons about one hundred and ten yards to the Road leading by the said Nelson Thompsons where we marked a bush on the oposite side of the Road, The inconveniences are the road runing through about one hundred and ten yards of good enclosed land belonging to the said Thompson, given under our hands this 23^d. day of December 1791. which motion was opposed by Thomas Garth by his attorney and the parties being fully heard it is considered by the Court that the said Road be established agreeable to the report aforesaid, and thereupon the Said Richard Bunch personally appeared in Court and undertakes to pay the Damages assessed by the Jury impaneled and swon to assess such damages as might accrue to the said Thomas Garth in case the said Road should be establishd: Whereupon the said Thomas Garth by his attorney moved the Court to set aside the Verdict of the Jury impaneled and sworn for the purpose aforesaid. Upon a Suggestion that the Jurors had received some kind of refreshment (before the rendition of their Verdict, from him the said Richard Bunch, which was overruled the said motion not having been made till after the judgment of the Court was given from which Judgment the said Thomas Garth prayed an appeal to the next District Court which is granted him on his giving bond and Security for the prosecution thereof.

6 December 1796 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 221

Peter Clarkson is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the Room of William Crue with the usual gang.

2 January 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 231

On the petition of Ruben Sanford for the view of a Road from Isaac Davis's to the said Sanfords mill, Thomas Stone, Henry Stone, William Marshal, and Elijah Watts or any three of them are appointed to view the ground over which the said road is proposed to be opened and report to this Court the conveniences and Inconveniences that will attend the opening the said Road

2 January 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 231

Walter Key is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the Three Chop^d. Road to a branch on the South side of John Keys plantation, with the following male labouring Tythables to keep the same in repair, to wit. Ann Keys, Joshua Keys, James Keys, Walter Keys, Thomas Travillian, George Naylor, Thomas Naylor, and Joseph Austin

2 January 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 231

George West is appointed surveyor of the Road in the Room of Daniel Maupin from Woods gap old Road to the lower end of Maupins Race ground with the usual gang.

2 January 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 232

On the Petition of Meriwether Lewis for the view of a Road from Frederick Rodericks to John Rodes' plantation William Woods Thomas Garth Waddy Thompson and George Divers or any three of them are appointed to view the said way as also the present way leading through the said Lewis plantation, and report to this Court the conveniences & inconveniences arising to individuals from the present established way, and also all conveniences and inconveniences that may attend the opening the way petitioned for by the said Lewis

7 February 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 238

On the petition of George Norvell and others for the view of a Road from the Irish Road at or near Moores Shop and ending at the Fork of the Warren and Green Mountain Roads Richard Farrar, Rogers Porter, Isham Bailey, John Wharton and John Eubanks or any three of them are appointed to view the said Road and report to this Court the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the same.

7 February 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 238

William Woods Waddy Thompson George Divers and Thomas Garth persons appointed to view a Road petitioned for by Meriwether Lewis made a report in these words to wit. "In obedience to an order of Albemarle Court to us directed we the undersigned have viewed the Road from Frederick Rodericks through the Lands of Meriwether Lewis, to the plantation of John Rodes, as well as a way shewn to us by the said Lewis which he proposes as a change of the aforesaid Road, and are of opinion, that the conveniences attending the Road being continued the present way, are, that it is about half a mile the nearest. That there is but little difference in the goodness of the way for a Road as shewn us by the said Lewis and the present Road, but we think it in favor of the present Road. The inconveniences attending the continuance of the present Road are that it runs about one mile through said Lewis land which is cleared for about half that distance, the most of said Land if not the whole through which the Road passes is arable. The way shewn us as proposed as a change of the above Road leads through no other Land but said Lewis except for a small distance through the Tract belonging to the Estate of Charles Turner deceased, and we are of the opinion that the advantages attending the establishment of the Road in either of the ways above mentioned are confined to John Rodes and two or three persons sending to his Mill, Given under our hands this 30th. day of January 1797. Whereupon on the motion of the said Meriwether Lewis leave is given him to change the present way agreeable to his petition and the report aforesaid (Mary Arm Turner and Robert Turner having given their consent to the same in writing the said Meriwether Lewis having first opened the Road petitioned for by him at his own expence.

7 February 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 239

John Epperson is appointed Surveyor of the Road from a marked Tree on Eppersons mountain to where it falls in with the Rockfish road at the Rock fish gap with the following male labouring Tythables to keep the same in repair to wit. The said John Epperson, Jesse Woods and his tythables, the widow Fosters male Tythables, James Durret and his male Tythables, the widow Snells male Tythables Philip Shope, John Shope, Jacob Shope, Charles Rodes male Tythables at the quarter, John Shirly, John Terril, James Robertson Zachariah Emmerson, Jacob Sitz and Henry Fogus.

3 April 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 274

On the petition of Joseph Edmondson for leave to turn the road leading by his house from three hundred yards below his Shop. into the road one hundred & fifty yards above his Shop, John Wood, George Twyman jr, and John Watts are appointed to view the said Road and report to this Court the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the changing the same.

3 April 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 275

Roger Thompson is appointed Surveyor of the roads of which William Dalton was formerly Surveyor with the following male labouring tytheables to wit William Woods hands Stephen Sandridge Dillard Sandridge Absolem Davis Isham Dalton John Watson John Watson jr Thomas Ballard James Ballard John Ballard Robert Keen John Keen Robert Donley George Mosby Zachariah Garrison and his own male labouring Tytheables to keep the same in report

4 April 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 284

On the petition of William Cole for the view of a Road from his house into the publick road leading from Charlottesville to Warren, Stephen Moore David Humphrey, James Reynolds and Menan Mills or any three of them are appointed to view the said Road and report the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the same.

1 May 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 287

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
	}	
	}	against The Surveyor of the road from the garden
	}	Ridge to the three Chopt Road.
Upon a presentment	}	

This presentment is dismissed the attorney for the Commonwealth not further prosecuting

1 May 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 288

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
	}	
	}	against The surveyor of the Road from Busters
	}	bridge to Joseph Southerlands
Upon a presentment	}	

This presentment is dismissed the attorney for the Commonwealth not further prosecuting

5 June 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 331

On the petition of Daniel Frailey for the View of a Road from the Buck mountain road near Thomas Jones plantation, to Thomas Fretwells store Robert Davis Wiatt Mills John M^c.Clary and Parmenas Rogers, or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said Road and make report of the conveniences and inconveniences attending the opening the said Road.

6 June 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 333

On the motion of Robert M^c.Cullock. It is ordered by the Court that the Road Petioned for by him be establised agreeable to the report of the Viewers.

3 July 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 341

On the Petition of Jacob Good for the view of a way leading from leading from the Road passing by John Pipers, leaving said Road at said Pipers plantation into the Road leading by the said Goods mill, so as to intersect with the said Road on the line between Thomas Smith and Peter Foster, John Burger Joel Smith, John Patrick, and James Durret or any three of them being first Sworn are appointed to view the said Road and report to this Court the conveniences and inconveniences both publick and private that will attend the opening the said Road.

3 July 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 342

On the Petition of Daniel Frailey for the View of a Road from the main Road near Thomas Jones fence into the Road near Thomas Garths, Robert Davis Thomas Fretwell, William Thompson and Isom Walton or any three of them being first Sworn are appointed to view the said Road and report to this Court the Conveniences and inconveniences publick and private that may attend the opening the same.

3 July 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 342

On the Petition of William Cole and James Reynolds for the view of a Road from the said Coles into the Road leading to Warren & Charlottesville Howel Lewis, Andrew Brown, John Everit, and Menan Mills or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said Road and make report to this Court of the conveniences and Inconveniences both publick and private that will attend the opening the same.

3 July 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 345

Samuel Irvin jr is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the County line to the Top of the green mountain in the Room of Benjamin Harris, with the following gang to keep the same in repair to wit, Isham Bailey and son, Sandy Hawsleing, Samuel Hensley, Samuel Irvin Ser. Edward Thomas, William Burford, William Hensley William Eubank, James Thurmond, William Suddarth, John Milton, William Galding, Merideth Sanders, George Norvell, Benjamin Johnson, William Thurmond Jesse Thomas, Ralph Bowman, and Benjamin Harris's

3 July 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 345

William Elsom is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the top of the green mountain where the Irish Road comes into the green mountain Road to the River at Michael Thomas's with the following gang to keep the same in repair to wit, Henry Bailey, Michael Thomas, James Kidd Ralph Thomas the hands of the widow Thomas, James Jopling, John Carrel, Francis Grady John Pore, William Bailey, Richard Farrar, Michael Thomas Sr. Daniel Jopling and the hands of the said William Elsons.

4 September 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 388

John Burger Joel Smith and John Patrick who were appointed by an order of this Court to view a road petitioned for by Jacob Good this day returned to Court the following report to wit "Gentlemen of the Court, agreeable to an order, have viewed the way leading from John Pipers to the road leading by Goode's mill and find that there can be a sufficient road made, given from under our hand this 11th. day of August 1797." John Burger John Patrick and Joel Smith, "Whereupon on the motion of the said Jacob Goode by his attorney It is Ordered by the Court that Joel Smith John Piper, Richard Dollins Francis Montgomery, Thomas Smith (Major) and Peter Forbas be summoned to the next Court to shew cause if any they have or can say why the road petitioned for as aforesaid, should not be established agreeable to the report aforesaid

5 September 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 392

Richard Farrar, Isham Bailey and John Wharton who were appointed by this Court to view and report a way petitioned for by George Norvill & others this day made their report in the following words and figures to wit "July 29th. 1797 We the under written being first sworn have viewed in conformity to the within order, and are of opinion that from Moores shop as the ridge path runs and by Burkes mill best and most convenient the above track runs through the lands of Benjamin Harris Mash Leak & John Burk, Signed, Richard Farrar Isham Bailey John Wharton Whereupon on the motion of the said George Norvell and others by their attorney It is Ordered by the Court that Benjamin Harris Mask Leak and John Burk the persons through whose land the road is proposed to be opened, be summoned to appear at the next Court, to shew cause why the road should not be established and opened agreeable to the report aforesaid

5 September 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 393

On the motion of William Langford & others by their attorney It is Ordered by the Court that James Moore agent for John Bouling and John Thomas be

summoned to the next Court to shew cause why the road petitioned for by the said William Langford & others should not be established agreeable to the report of the viewers who have been appointed by the Court for that purpose

2 October 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 400

Robert Davis Thomas Fretwell, William Thompson & Ison Walton four of the persons appointed to view the Road Petitioned for by Daniel Fraily, this day made their report, and on the motion of the said Fraily. It is ordered by the Court that, Thomas Marshal William Howard Robert Davis and John M^c.Clary be summoned to appear here at the next December Court to shew cause if any they have or can say why the said road should not be opened agreeable to the said report

3 October 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 403

On the motion of Micajah Wheeler and others by their attorney another summons is awarded them against the agent of John Bolling returnable to the next December Court for him to shew cause if any he has why the road petitioned for by them should not be opened agreeable to report

3 October 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 405

Ordered that the hands under John Dettor, Isaac Hardin, and George West, surveyors of Roads do open the road petitioned for by Robert M^c.Culloch, and Bernard Brown Gent is appointed to superintend the opening the same

4 December 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 432

On the petition of George Twyman and others for the view of a Road from Rays ford into the Three chopd road near Claudius Buster, Charles Goodman Horsley Goodman, John Michie and John Crenshaw or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the ground over which it is proposed to construct the said Road, and report to this Court the conveniences and inconveniences both publick and private that will attend the opening and establishment of the said Road.

4 December 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 432

Samuel Barksdale is appointed Surveyor of the rod from Olds forge to a branch at James Jones with the following male labouring Tythables to keep the same in repair to wit Robert Harris, John Harris, William Perry, John Old, William Old, Hopkins Lewis, Jeremiah Hamner and Bartholomew Kindred and the male labouring tythables by them employed on their respective plantations

4 December 1797 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 432

John Wineberry is appointed surveyor of the Road from Charlottesville to the Colt pasture with the usual gang to keep the same in repair

1 January 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 434

On the motion of George Nowell, by his attorney It is Ordered by the Court that John Burke Benjamin Harris and Marsk Leake be summoned to appear before the next Court to shew cause if any they have or can say why the road petitioned for by the said George Nowell should not be opened through their lands agreeable to the report of the viewers appointed by Order of this Court.

1 January 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 435

John Blackwell is appointed surveyor of the road leading from Richard Bruces field to Doyels river with the following male labouring Tythables to keep the same in repair to wit Thomas Fretwell's hands James Gardners ditto John Shirley's ditto John Thurmonds ditto Samuel Gardner jr ditto and Henry Burks ditto to keep the same in good repair

1 January 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 436

Charles Goodman Horsley Goodman and John Michie who were appointed by an order of this Court to view a road petitioned for by George Twyman and others, this day made a report in the words following to wit "In obedience to an order of the worshipful Court of Albemarle to us directed to view the grounds on which a road is to run from Rays ford into the three choped road near to Claudius Busters we being sworn have viewed the said grounds and do find that there may be a good road made to begin at the mouth of Horsley Goodmans lane and to bear a little to the left through the said Goodmans land thence on the line between the said Goodman and John Michie then crossing a branch on the lands of Charles Goodman then through the lands of the said Charles Goodman to the lands of Wilson C Nicholas thence through the lands of Thomas Garth Jun. to the road from McCullocks to Charlottesvile thence down the said across Ivy creek at George Diver's mill thence along the road from the mill to the road near to Busters, and we do find that there may be a good road made the way that is marked out and that it will be very beneficial to the Neighbour hood in General and of great Utility to the publick more especially for passengers passing from North to South & to persons travelling to rock fish gap Lynchburg or any of the Western Countries, --- whereupon It is Ordered by the Court that Horsley Goodman Charles Goodman Wilson Cary Nicholas and Thomas Garth Jun. be summonsed to appear here on the first day of the next Court to shew cause if any they have or can say why the said road should not be established agreeable to the above recited report.

1 January 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 439

On the motion of Daniel Frailey by his attorney It is Ordered by the Court that new summonses do issue commanding the appearance of Thomas Marshall William Harwood Robert Davis and John M^cClary at the next Court to shew cause if any they have or can say why the road petitioned for by the said Daniel Frailey should not be opened agreeable to report of the viewers appointed by order of this Court.

1 January 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 439

Ordered that the following male labouring Tytheables do work on the road whereof John Wineberry is surveyor, to wit William Davenports hands, Edward Carters, Benajah Gentrys, William Campbells, George Thomason Jonathan Parks James Carden and the hands of the said John Wineberry to keep the same in repair

2 January 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 442

On the motion of Jacob Goode; It is Ordered by the Court that, Joel Smith John Piper Richard Dollins Francis Montgomery, Thomas Smith (Major) and Peter Forbas be summoned to appear here on the first Monday in February next to shew cause why the road petitioned for by the said Jacob Goode should not be established and opened agreeable to the report of the viewers appointed by a former order of this Court

5 February 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 451

Andrew Brown John Everitt and Menan Mills who were appointed by a former order of this Court to view the road petitioned for by William Cole. This day made their report in the following words to wit "In Obediance of an order of Albemarle Court to us directed being sworn we have proceeded to view the road mentioned in the said order which is as followeth begining at the road runing from the petitioner William Cole at the line runing between the said Cole and John Shepard then runing the said line untill it crosses the branch and then leaveing the line and runing to the right the most conveyinent way to the top of the ridge thence along the ridge untill it comes near the peace of cleared land on the right thence leaning to the right and runing through the north corner of the said cleared land into old way thence along the old way to the road runing from Charlottesville to Warren the road viewed runs through John Shepards land, and Stephen Moores land and We considered the way above mentioned the most convenient way from the said William Coles and the least damage to the above mentioned John Shepard and Stephen Moore this 1st day of February 1798 John Everitt and Menan Mills whereupon on the motion of the said William Cole It is ordered by the Court that Stephen Moore and Jacob Oglesby agent for John Shepard be summoned to appear here on the first monday in April next to shew cause why the above mentioned road should not be established and opened agreeable to the above recited report.

5 February 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 452

Benjamin Thurmond is appointed surveyor of the road from John Keys to the three chopped road with the following male labouring Tytheables to wit, John Gillums hands John Watsons Thomas Carrs John Robenson Claiborne Roathwell John Sandridge, Elizabeth Sandridge David Thomas John Carr & David Wood at their plantations. John Fitz John Harvie & his own male labouring Tytheables to keep the same in good repair

5 February 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 452

Joseph Childress is appointed surveyor of the road from Irvins old store to the mouth of Rock fish river with the following male labouring Tytheables

to wit Charles Irvings estate John Wood Jun. Seth Ward and Joseph Martin To keep the same in good repair

5 February 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 453

On the motion of George Nowell and others for a review of a road heretofore petitioned for by the said George Nowell leading from the Irish road near Moors' shop into the Green mountain road where it intersects with the Warren road, Richard Farrar Rezin Porter Isham Bailey John Wharton and John Eubanks or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to Review the said road and make report thereof to this Court.

5 February 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 453

John Buster Howell Lewis and John Everitt who were appointed by a former order of this Court to view a road petitioned for by William Langford and others this day made a report in these words to wit, Pursuant to an order of the Worshipfull Court to us directed for the view of a road leading from the end of Wheelers road into the road leading from the blue ridge to Warren at or near Harts store We proceeded agreeable to said order Viz begining at the end of Wheelers road thence through the land of John Thomas John Bolling and William Watson to the place directed we concieve the road to be of publick utility and that none of the lands through which it will run will be injured expect the land of William Watson which we think mus t be very much injured because he will then have two publick roads runing within a half mile of each other entirely through his land in consequence of the Injury W Watson would sustain and by the consent of three of the petitioners We proceeded to view a way between William Watson and John Bolling Viz. leaveing the road directed in the order we proceeded through an old field of W^m. Bollings to the line between said Bolling and William Watson thence along said line to the road leading from the blue ridge to Warren the last mentioned way is not as convenient as the way directed in the order but we conceived it will injure no person Given under our hands the 5th. day of September 1796. Whereupon on the motion of the said William Langford & others It is Ordered by the Court that the said road be established and opened agreeable to the view last mentioned in the before recited report.

5 February 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 454

On the motion of Daniel Frailey it is ordered by the Court, that John M^cClary, Thomas Jones Thomas Marshall William Howard Robert Davis, Charles Burris, George Gentry William Farguson William Michie Thomas Garth & Waddy Thompson, be summoned to appear here on the first day of the next Court to shew cause why the road petitioned for by Daniel Frailey should not be opened agreeable to the opened agreeable to the report of the viewers thereof.

5 February 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1795-98, p. 454

On the motion of George Twyman & others It is Ordered by the Court that Wilson C Nicholas and Charles Goodman be summoned to appear here on the first monday in April next to shew cause if any they can why the road petitioned for by the said George Twyman &c should not be opened agreeable to the report of the viewers thereof

Notes

4 June 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 28

Bernard Franklin is appointed surveyor of the road leading from the second Branch below William Wallis's to Woods gap old road; with the following male labouring hands to keep the same in good repair to wit Oliver Clevelands hands John Blair's ditto at his plantation and Joseph Roberts ditto

4 June 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 28

Edward Hughes is appointed surveyor of the road leading from Charlottesville to James Jones's in the room of Edmund Foster with the usual gang to keep the same in repair

4 June 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 29

Michael Woods is appointed surveyor of road from Jarmans mill to Alexanders mill with the following male labouring Tythes to wit, Edward Broadus's James Bell's Isaac Harden's at his quarter Douglass Barksdale's Achillis Barksdale's Goodman Barksdale Jonathan Barksdale's Elijah Churchman's Hugh Alexander's William Fretwell's Samuel Kerr's Adam Kerr Peter James Smith's Phillip Ament Cornelius M^cFall Ephraim Musick Francis Browning and Thomas Bailey, and the said Michael Woods's to Keep the said road in repair

5 June 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 30

George Bruce is appointed surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to Shifletts in the room of Benjamin Brown with the following male labouring tytheables to wit, William Carter's hands John Newcom's Laurence Newcom's ditto James Carter's ditto Philip Carter ditto John Carter's ditto, James Maddison ditto Nathaniel Goodman, ditto Thomas Carr's ditto John Spradling ditto Charles Barnett ditto Reubin Gardner's ditto, William Burton's ditto Roland Horsleys ditto, William Harris's ditto, George Booths ditto, David Epperson's ditto Henry Carters ditto, and his own male labouring Tytheables to keep the said road in repair

5 June 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 32

Richard Gains is appointed surveyor of the road from the old field at Thomas Garth's Jun. to Meachams river at the ford below John Rodes's with the following male labouring Tytheables to wit Thomas Garths sen. at his home plantation William Alcocks M^{rs}. Ann Slaughter's & the said Richard Gains's to the keep the said road in good repair

5 June 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 32

On the petition of Richard Bunch for the view of a road front his own house the nearest and most convenient way into the publick road runing from Charlottesville by Thomas Garths Sen^r: Claudius Buster John Allphin, William Alcock, Jesse Lewis and Charles Goodman or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view said road make report to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening of the said Road.

5 June 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 32

On the Petition of John Martin for the view of a road begining at the uper end of the Pocket plantation the nearest and best way into the road leading from John Everits to Richard Woods's, Richard Woods Talton Woodson John Everit Andrew Brown and John Cosby or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said road and report to this Court the conveniences and inconveniences that may attend the opening the said road.

5 June 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 33

On the motion of George Twyman It is ordered by the Court that Horsley Goodman Charles Goodman Wilson Cary Nicholas and Thomas Garth Jun be summoned to appear here at the next Court to shew cause why the road petitioned for by the said George Twyman & others should not be opened agreeable to a report of viewers appointed by former order of this Court.

5 June 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 36

William Davis is appointed surveyor of the road from Harts lane to Jones's mill and cross road to the Cave road with the following male labouring Tytheables to keep the said road in repair to wit James Jones, William Irvins Tandy Keys Thomas Keys James Suddarths William Suddarth's John Pembertons George Martins Jane Murrills Richard Moores & said William Davis's

2 July 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 42

Joseph Wingfield is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the Colt pasture to new bridge on Hardware River in the Room of Spencer Nowell with the following male laboring Tythes to wit, Charles Wingfield's Castleton Harper's John Sowell's, Henly Hamner's Edward Wingfield's, John Wingfield's Joseph Wingfield's Spencer Nowell's Alexander Gordons Christopher Wingfields William Wingfields and the said Joseph Wingfield to keep the same in repair

2 July 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 43

On the Petition of John Marrs for the view of a way leading from his house to James Jones Mill Tandy Key George Martin Abraham Martin and William Suddarth or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said way and make report to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the same

2 July 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 44

Michael Callerton is appointed surveyor of the Road from Bingham's meeting house into the Buck Mountain Road with the following male laboring tithes to wit William Callertons Thomas Jones^s Andrew Brooks, Henry Austins, Richard Marshalls Martin Marshalls, Thomas Striplin's Samuel Wells's Benjamin Rogers's John Dowell's John Wood's Jacob Burrus's Henry Austin's Benjamin Thurmonds together with his own and the said Michael Catertons to keep the same in repair

2 July 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 46

On the motion of Thomas Garth for a counter view of a way Petitioned for by Richard Bunch, from the Plantation of the said Bunch into the Public Road leading by the said Garths house. George Divers Thomas W Lewis, Robert Davis John Hawkins and Shelton Crosthwait or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences attending the opening the said way

2 July 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 47

Ordered that the following male Laboring Tytheables do work on the Road whereof Benjamin Lacy is surveyor, to wit Joseph Price's, Anthony Gianniny's Robert Burrus's William Meeks's Richard Meeks's Walter Burrus's, Peter Burrus's John Haden's Joseph McGehee's, Benjamin Lively's Noel Kirby's Charles McGehee's William Chisholm's, Thomas Burrus's Lucy Wood's and Carmen Lively's together with the said Benjamin Lacys and that he keep the said Road in repair

2 July 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 50

Andrew Brown John Everitt and Menan Mills three of the persons appointed by a former order of this court to view a way Petitioned for by William Coles made a report in these words to wit "In obedience of an order of albemarle court to us directed being first sworn we have proceeded to view the Road mentioned in the said order which is as followeth begining at the road runing from the petitioner william cole at the line runing between the said Cole and John Shepherd then running with the said line until it crosses the branch and then leaving the line and runing to the right the most convenient way to the top of the Ridge thence along the ridge until it comes near a piece of cleared Land on the Right thence leaning to the right and runing through the North corner of the said Cleared Land into old way thence along the old way to the Road runing from Charlottesville to Warren. The road viewed runs through John Shepherds Land and Stephen Moors Land & we consider the way above mentioned the most convenient way from the said William Coles, and the least damage to the said above mentioned John Shepherd and Stephen Moore Given under our hands this 1st day February 1798. Andrew Brown Jn^o Everitt and Menan Mills" Whereupon on the motion of the said William Coles. It is ordered by the Court that the said Road be established and opened agreeable to the view last mentioned in the before recited report

2 July 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 50

Wilson Cary Nicholas is appointed surveyor of the road from Balengers creek to the Fluvanna line and from the main road to the Town of Warren to the River with the following male Laboring tytheables to wit his own Jacob Morris's Nathaniel Anderson's Lauchlan M^clean's and the male laboring Tytheables in the Town of Warren and the said Wilson Cary Nicholas is to keep the same in repair

2 July 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 50

On the Petition of Edward Garland and others praying that a bridge may be erected across Moores Creek at Edward Hughes it is ordered by the Court that Thomas W Lewis Cornelius Schenk and Isaac Miller let to the lowest bidder the building a framed bridge across the said Creek and make report thereof to this court

2 July 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 50

On the motion of Richard Bunch ordered that a summons issue for Thomas Garth to shew cause if any he have or can say at the next September court why the way petitioned for by the said Bunch should not be opened agreeable to Law and the report of the viewers thereof

6 August 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 54

Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against Madison Breedlove	}	
	}	upon a Presentment for failing to keep the road in repair
	}	from John Trice to the top of the mountain at Turkey pass

On hearing it is considered by the Court that the said Madison Breedlove be fined Two dollars and fifty cents for neglecting to keep the said Road in repair and the cost of this Prosecution

3 September 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 113

Benjamin Norville is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the Amherst line leading through Austins Gap to the fork below the said Norvilles still house with the following male laboring Tythes to wit. John Cleton^s John Toms^s William Moran, Alexander Tomss William Austin^s, John Mansfield^s George Morice^s Robert Page^s, Jacob Mawer^s, William Turners, John Pemberton^s John Graves^s, Thomas Pemberton, Benjamin Norville, John Mars together with his own and the said Benjamin Norville to keep the same in repair

4 September 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 118

On the Petition of Robert Brown for leave to turn a road through his own Land from the branch near his Tobacco grounds to the top of the hill on the other side of his said Tobacco Ground, Samuel Black, Charles Yancey, Joel Alexander, Isaac Harden and George Smith or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said way and make report to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the turning of the said Road.

4 September 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 118

Joel Smith is appointed Surveyor of the Road leading from the County line at Jacob Goods to Daniel Whites spring branch in the room of Marshal Durrett with the following male laboring Tythes to wit David Burger's Presly Dolen's John Smith's Jack Smiths, Peter Forbes's Michael Isahon's Nathaniel Harlows' at his plantation, Charles Massies & Thomas Massie's, Thomas Smith's Benjamin Burger's & Marshal Durrett's together with his own Male Laboring Tythes and the said Joel Smith to keep the said Road in repair

1 October 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 121

Samuel Black, Charles Yancey, Joel Alexander and Isaac Harden four of the persons appointed by a former order of this Court to view the way petitioned for by Robert Brown made a Report in these words to wit "Pursuant to the within order to us directed we the subscribers being first sworn proceed to view the said Road & do report thereupon as follows to wit. where the Road now runs through the said Browns Land is about five hundred yards through good tillable land and has a considerable hill to rise & where the said brown now wishes it to run is about 555 yards through said Browns Land & not suitable for Cultivation is a better Road for the public there being considerably less hill to Rise. Witness our hands this 27th of September 1798 Samuel Black Charles Yancey, Joel Alexander, Isaac Harden. And on the motion of the said Brown permission is given him to turn the said Road agreeable to the report of the Commissioners aforesaid

1 October 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 122

William Shelton jr is appointed surveyor of the Road from the fork at the D.S. to Mitchums River in the room of Clifton Rodes with the following Male laboring Tythes to wit John Gillum's sen^r. John Gillum Jun^{rs} Benjamin Porters Charles Bailey's Gideon Morgan's William Roger's Clifton Rodes's Samuel Burch's Merewether Lewis's Reuben Lewis's, James Bishops's William Shelton's sen^{rs}., James Kinsolving and John Brumfield's together with his own and the said William Shelton jr to keep the same in repair

1 October 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 122

Ordered by the Court that the hands of Tarlton Woodson at his quarter be added to those that work on the road whereof John Rodes is surveyor

1 October 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 124

On the motion of George Norville another summons is awarded him commanding John Burk to appear here at the next Court to shew cause if any he hath or can say why the way petitioned for by the said Norville should not be opened agreeable to Law and the report of the viewers thereof

2 October 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 126

On the Petition of John M Shepherd for the view of a way from William Coles to the lands of the said Shepherd into the North Garden Road James P Cock, Samuel Murrel, Andrew Hart, James Lewis and Howel Lewis or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view as well the way petitioned for by the said Shepherd as the road established by former order of this Court on the petition of William Coles and report to this court the comparative conveniences and inconveniences of each

2 October 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 126

George Gentry is appointed surveyor of the Road from the Doctors old field above Matthew Rodes shop to the first fork above Fretwells Store with the following Male laboring Tythes to wit Matthew Rodes's Thompson Waltons John Gooch's Jechonias Davis's, William Norris's, Henry Harris's, Henry Ward's John Ward's, Absalom Lowry's, Rice Walton's, the Widow Harris's David Owens, Stewart Owen's, George Gentrys together with his own hands and the said George Gentry to keep the same in repair

2 October 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 127

Ordered that Charles Wingfield, Charles Wingfield jr and Edward Garland or any two them proceed to let to the lowest bidder the building of a framed bridge over Hardware River below Carters Mill at the place where the bridge formerly stood taking from the undertaker bond and security for the faithful performance of the same having previously advertised the same for the space of fifteen days

2 October 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 128

Thomas W. Lewis is appointed surveyor of the Road from the upper end of the Town of Charlottesville to Shadville branch with the usual gang to keep the same in repair

3 October 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 128

Kemp Catlett is appointed surveyor of the road from the river opposite the Town of Milton into the three Chopped road and the hands already assigned him to keep the road in repair from Moore's Creek to the river at Milton are to keep the said Road from the River into the three chopped road repair

3 October 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 129

John Burger, Joel Smith and John Patrick three of the persons appointed by a former order of this Court to view the Road Petitioned for by Jacob Good made a report in these words (to wit) "Gentlemen of the Court Agreeable to Order have viewed the way, and is as follows (Viz) begining on the line between Joel Smiths & John Pipers Keeping said Line from thence

runing through part of Richard Dollins & Francis Montgomerys Land and entering the line between Thomas Smiths, Major and Peter Fosters and Keeping nearly said line until it enters into the road leading by Goods Mill, which we perceive may be a very convenient Road for the neighbourhood and others and no interruption. Given from under our hands this 4th. day of August 1797. John Burger, Joel Smith, John Patrick. And on the motion of the said Goode the said Road is established agreeable to the report aforesaid and the hands employed under James Durret and Joel Smith are assigned to John Piper who is appointed to superintend the opening of the same.

3 October 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 131

John Everitt, John Cosby and Andrew Brown three of the persons appointed by former order of this Court to a road Petitioned for by John Martin made a report in these words, to wit, "Pursuant to an order of the worshipfull Court of Albemarle for the view of a Road begining at the upper end of the Pocket plantation the nearest and best way, into the road leading from John Everits to Richard Woods we proceeded as follows Viz Begining at the upper end of the Pocket plantation, thence along the line between Howell Lewis and William Moore and along the line between John Martin and said Howell Lewis into the road above mentioned. We conceive the Road to be no inconvenience to any person or persons whatsoever, and that the same will be useful to the neighbourhood. Given under our hands the 14th day of July 1798. Jn^o Everitt, John Cosby Andrew Brown." The above appraisers were sworn before me this 6th. day of August 1798. Thos Garth And on the motion of the said Martin said Road is established agreeable to the above report of the viewers thereof

3 October 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 134

On the motion of Richard Bunch a summons is awarded him commanding Thomas Garth to appear here at the next Court to shew cause if any he have or can say why the way Petitioned for by the said Bunch should not be opened agreeable to Law and the report of the viewers thereof

3 October 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 136

On the motion of Daniel Frailey: It is ordered by the Court that the road Petitioned for by the said Frailey be established agreeable to the report of the viewers from the begining to Fretwells Store. And Charles Burrus and John M^cClary surveyors of the Roads with the different gangs assigned to them are Directed to open the same

3 December 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 163

Jonathan Munday is appointed surveyor of the road from the River to McCaulow's old place with the usual gang and the said Munday to keep the same in repair according to Law

3 December 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 163

Ordered that Kemp Catletts gang as Surveyor of the road from Moore's Creek to Milton be in future as follows to wit, his own male laboring Tytheables, Thomas Jeffersons ditto on the side of the river where lives, Nicholas Lewis jr^s. Charles L Lewis's Peter Martins Thomas Walker's Littleberry Sullivans William M^cGehee's, William Reynolds's, Shadrack Reynolds's, Daniel Reynolds's, William Reynolds jr^s James Spears^s, John Spears^s, Richard Shackelford's, and Anthony Mullins to Keep the same in repair according to Law

3 December 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 164

Christian Wirtenbaker is appointed surveyor of the two roads from the upper end of the Town of Milton a cross the river and ferry into the three Chopped road with the following gang to wit. the male Laboring Tytheables of William Calhoon Elizabeth Henderson, and John R Kerr and all the male Laboring Tytheables living in the Town of Milton and the said Christian Wertenbaker to Keep the said roads in repair according to Law

3 December 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 164

Ordered that John Rogers Surveyor of the road from Pouncies Hill to the Shadville branch in future Keep the said Road in repair from the top of the said Hill to the said Branch

3 December 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 164

Jacob Kyle is appointed surveyor of the road from Israels Gap to the fork above Harts Store in the room of James Clarkson with the following male laboring Tytheables to wit. Andrew Brown's, Hugh Rice Morris's, Joseph Southerland Jacob Moyer's, John Philip's, Tobias Blosser's, David Brannerman^s, George Proctor's Nicholas Bearys Jacob Beary's, Jacob Jaupt's Henry Steamer's [blank in book] Steamer's, Abraham Beary's David Rife's, John Rife's, Christopher Culp's Thomas Garland's, William Robinson's, John M^cCoy's, Isaac Blain's Ruben Murrel's, William Wood's George Harlow's, James Clarkson's, Benjamin Johnson's and the hands of the said Kyle, And the said Kyle to Keep the same in repair according to Law

4 December 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 165

On the Petition of George Phillips and others for the view of a road from the Town of Milton to the County line in a direction to the said George Phillips's. Charles L Lewis, Randolph Lewis, Henry Gamble, Kemp Catlett, Peter Martin and John Watson or any three of them being first sworn reported to view the said road and make report to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the same

4 December 1798 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 167

Ordered that the hands under Bartlett Davis and Michael Catterton Surveyors of roads be added to the gang appointed to Clear the road Pettioned for by Daniel Frailey and the said Davis and Catterton to assist With their said gangs in opening the same

4 February 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 172

On the Petition of Peter Keabler and others for the view of a road from Peter Keablers to Doyles River, Captain Brightberry Brown, Daniel Maupin (Sadler) William Jerman, Joel Harris, John Mullins sen. and Samuel Jamerson or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said road and make report to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will atend the opening the same

4 February 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 172

David Watts is appointed surveyor of the road from Joseph Brocks to Holt's Creek in the room of Jas Flanagan with the following male laboring Tytheables to wit, John Whites, James Carver's William Carver's Cornelius Carvers, Thomas Breedlove's, David Watts's James Travillian's, Edward Baber's John Baber's, George Baber's, George Taylor's, John Jones's Samuel Mansfield's Joseph Lains, David M'Cauley's James Flanagans Ambrose Flanagan's, Daniel M'Coy's and Jonathan Burkhead's together with his own and said David Watts to keep the same in repair according to Law

4 February 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 174

On the Petition of Jacob Beary for the view of a road from his house running between William Woods and Henry Stammers into the warren road near Montgomerys Old Shop. William Watson, Andrew Brown, Isaac Blane, Joseph Southerland jr, and William Robertson or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report thereof to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the said Road.

4 February 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 175

On the Petition of Harwood Bacon for the view of a road from the Town of Milton the nearest and best way to the county line in the direction to a place called Sowell's Bottom. Humphrey Gains, Valentine Fruntrice, Shadrack Reynolds and Henry Kirby or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said Road, and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the same

4 February 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 175

On the Petition of Samuel Smithson for leave to turn the road leading by his house about the distance of two hundred and fifty yards. Jeremiah Cleveland, Charles Blunt Charles Wingfield, and Peter Burrus or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the turning of the said road.

4 February 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 175

Ordered that the hands of Joseph Bishop and William Cornelius be added to the hands of John Wineberry surveyor of a road to assist in keeping the same in repair

5 February 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 177

On the Petition of Samuel Brockman for leave to turn the road from Sims's Mill the nearest way to enter the road leading from Orange Courthouse to Charlottesville. Charles Douglas, Thomas Douglas, Francis Gray and George Gutridge or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said road and make report to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the turning of the said Road

5 February 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 178

Ordered that the hands under Isom Walton surveyor of a road be added to those appointed by a former order of this Court to open the road petitioned for Daniel Fraily to assist in opening the same. And Robert Davis is appointed to superintend the opening of the said Road

5 February 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 179

On the Petition of John Trice and others for the view of a road from the head of blue run to the main county road leading from Charlottesville to Orange Courthouse to run through the Lands of Francis Gray; Robert Mansfield, William Flynt, David Clarkson and Madison Breedlove or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view, the same and make report to this Court of the conveniences & inconveniences that will attend the opening of the said Road

5 February 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 179

Richard Farrar, John Wharton and Isham Bailey three of the persons appointed by former order of this Court to review the way petitioned for by George Norville and others, mad a report in the following words and figures to wit, "In obedience to an order from Albemarle Court of February Last (transmitted to us) We the Subscribers being first sworn have reviewed the road from Moors Shop to the green mountain road where the Warren Road falls in to the green mountain road, running through the Lands of some of the petitioners, along the old ridge way til coming on the lands of John Burke, thence leaving the said path

turning to the right and running about 200 yards to the said Burks Mill crossing the creek and running upon the ridge about 300 yards to the said ridge path and with the said path to the conjunction of the above mentioned roads and believe the said Road when established to be a real conveniency not only to the petitioners but to the Publick at Large by opening a near and good way from Charlottesville to Amherst Courthouse, and we conceive little or no inconveniency to M^r Burke or any one else Given under our hands this the 31st day of March 1798. Rich^d Farrar, John Wharton Isham” Whereupon on the motion of the said George Norville & others. It is ordered that the said Road be established agreeable to the above report and according to Law

5 February 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 179

Ordered that Samuel Murrel inquire into the state of the road from Busters upper bridge to where the road leading by William Suddarths intersects the same, and report what hands will be necessary to keep the same in repair

5 February 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 180

On the Petition of William Woods jr for leave to turn the road leading from Woods road to Warren, from near John Eppersons plantation into Patrick’s road at Shavers plantation, Menan Mills, James Hays, Marshal Durrett, Daniel White, and John Fields or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed alteration and make report to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the same

5 February 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 180

John Rodes jr is appointed surveyor of the road from the little D.S. to Whites spring branch with the following male laboring Tytheables to wit, Jesse Wood’s, Henry Emmerson’s, Elender Wood’s, John Wood’s IS.[?] William M Moore’s, Jesse Beaver’s George Berry’s, and his own, and the said John Rodes jr to keep the same in repair according to Law

1 April 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 200

On the motion of John Trice, Ordered that a summons issue commanding Francis Gray to appear here on the first monday in June next to shew cause if any he hath or can say why the road petitioned for by the said Trice should not be opened agreeable to Law and the report of the viewers thereof

1 April 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 200

On the motion of Harwood Bacon and others. Ordered that a Summons issue commanding John Henderson and Charles L Lewis to appear here on the first Monday in June next to shew cause if any they have or can say why the road petitioned for by the said Harwood Bacon and others should be opened agreeable to Law and the report of the viewers thereof.

1 April 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 201

On the motion of William Woods jr. Ordered that a summons issue commanding Zachariah Emmerson, and Frederick Shaver to appear here on the first Monday in June next to shew cause if any they have or can say why the road petitioned for by the said Wood should not be opened agreeable to Law and the report of the viewers thereof.

1 April 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 201

Samuel Murrel who was appointed to examine into the state of the road from Busters upper bridge to where the said road leading by William Suddarths intersects with the same, this day made a report, Whereupon It is ordered by the Court that James Suddarth jr be appointed Surveyor thereof with the following male Laboring tytheables to wit, James Suddarths jr^s. Joseph Southerland Sen^s. Hugh Rice Morris^s, David Hicks^s & James Claybrooks^s and the said Joseph Southerland jr to Keep the same in repair according to Law, and it is further ordered that the hands working under James Clarkson surveyor of a road to assist in opening the same in the direction it formerly ran

1 April 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 201

On the motion of George Phillips and others. Ordered that a summons issue commanding Charles L Lewis, Matthew Henderson and Harwood Bacon to appear here on the first monday in June next to shew cause if any they have or can say why the road petitioned for by the said George Phillips and others should not be opened agreeable to Law and the report of the viewers thereof

1 April 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 202

Charles Douglas, Francis Gray and Thomas Douglas three of the persons appointed by an order of this Court to view the road petitioned for by Samuel Brockman made a report in the following words and figures to wit "Pursuant to an order of the Court of Albemarle county to us directed for the purpose of viewing a way to turn the road from Sims's Mill into the road leading into the public road from Orange Courthouse to Charlottesville near George Goodridges we have accordingly viewed the said Way, and find, that to leave the present Mill road about three hundred yards east of the Mill near the upper end of Mrs. Sims's new ground, thence nearly a straight course, thro' the lands of, Samuel Brockman, til it intersects the line between the said Samuel Brockman and Charles Douglas, thence along the line between the said Brockman and Douglas til it crosses Prittys Creek, thence nearly a straight course thro' a corner of the said Charles Douglas's land and the said Samuel Brockmans land, into the said Mill road, and a road may be made nearer than the road now used, but not quite as good as the present one without some more labor than has as yet been expended on it; that the establishment of the said new road will be a very great advantage to the said Samuel Brockman in saving him several thousand rails in

fencing, and preventing his lands in cultivation from being injured by the old roads runing thro it. which runs a considerable distance paralel with the new road about three hundred yards from it -- that the establishment of the said new road will not be injurious to any person except in running thro the said Corner of Land belonging to the said Charles Douglas We further report that the said Samuel Brockman has opened the said new road. and expended a considerable deal of Labor upon it, and we are of opinion that by the addition of more labor and the natural improvement arising from use, it will become nearly as good a road as the old. Given under our hands this 28th day of March 1799. Ch^s Douglas Francis Gray Thomas Douglas” Whereupon on the motion of the said Samuel Brockman and by consent of the s^d Ch^s Douglas in writing the said road is Ordered to be established agreeable to the above report and according to Law

2 April 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 204

Charles Yancey is appointed Surveyor of the road from Alexanders Mill to John Dettors with the following male Laboring tytheables to wit, Isaac Hardin’s, Samuel Black’s, Robert Brown’s, Peter Smith’s, William Wallace’s, John Ramsay’s, William Humphreys on Twyman’s Land and Joseph Alexanders and the said Charles to keep the same in repair according to Law

2 April 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 205

Ordered that the male laboring tytheables of John Epp’s and Frederick Gander be added to the gang under Thomas W Lewis surveyor of a road to assist in keeping the same in repair

2 April 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 206

On the motion of Richard Bunch. Ordered that a Summons issue commanding Thomas Garth to appear here on the first monday in June next to shew cause if any he hath or can say why the road petitioned for by the said Bunch should not be opened agreeable to the report of the viewers thereof and according to Law

2 April 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 206

William Watkins is appointed Surveyor of the road from the new bridge on Hardware to Totier Creek with the following male laboring tytheables to wit: Champ Carters William Goolsby’s William Tompkins’s and Jacob Moors now settled on the Land of Champe Carter, together with his own and the said William Watkins to keep the same in repair according to Law

3 June 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 232

On the petition of George Blane for leave to turn a part of the road leading from Amherst to Harts Store about the distance of a quarter of a mile Tandey Key, Schiber Harris, Abraham Martin & Bezaleel Maxwell jr or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said road and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the proposed Alteration

3 June 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 234

On the Petition of William Wingfield for leave to turn the road leading from Charlottesville to Carters Mill where it passes his plantation, James Carden, Nicholas Lewis, William Cornelius and Joseph Bishop or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said way and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the turning of the said Road

3 June 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 235

On the petition of George West and others for the view of a road from Woods gap old road to Jermans new Mill, Daniel Maupin (Sadler) William Woods (BC) Samuel Jamerson, & John Rodes jr or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said road and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening of the same

3 June 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 236

On the Petition of George Wharton for the view of the road runing the nearest way from his house to James P Cockes Merchant Mill, James P Cocke, Williamson Fortune James Eubank and John Eubank or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said Road and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening of the same

3 June 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 237

Thomas Travillian is appointed Surveyor of the road from John Keys quarter into the three chopt'd road; with the following male laboring tytheables to wit. And Keys, Waller Keys, Joshua Key's, James Keys, George Nailor's together with those of the said Travillian, and the said Travillian to keep the same in repair according to Law

4 June 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 238

On the motion of Harwood Bacon. Ordered that a Summons issue commanding Charles L Lewis and John Henderson to appear here on the first day of the next Court to shew cause if any they have or can say why the road petitioned for by the said Harwood Bacon should not be opened agreeable to the report of the viewers thereof

4 June 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 238

On the petition of John Nicholas for the view of a road from Burkes path along a place called the Stony ridge into the Green mountain road through the Lands of the said Nicholas, Mask Leake, John Wharton, James Cocke, and John Eubank or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said road and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening of the same

4 June 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 238

Henry Head is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Buck mountain road to the Orange Line in the room of Reuben Sanford with the usual gang and the said Head to Keep the same in repair according to Law

4 June 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 239

On the motion of Richard Bunch for the establishment of the way petitioned for by him through the Lands of Thomas Garth, the summons awarded in this cause being returned executed, the said Thomas Garth appeared to show cause why the said road should not be established & did not pay for a writ of ad quod damnum, but produced Several Witnesses who were examined as to the conveniences and inconveniences that would attend the opening of the said way. And the Court being divided in opinion the said motion is continued until the next Court

1 July 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 241

Ordered the Male Laboring tytheables of Nelson Clarkson and Martin Dawson be added to the gang under William Watkins surveyor of the road to assist in keeping the same in repair

1 July 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 244

On the Petition of William Wood and others for the view of a road from the Cross paths below Peter Keablers into the Doyles river road at Brightberry Browns Muster field John Maupin, Daniel Maupin, Samuel Jamerson, William Jamerson and John Maupin Sen. or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said road and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening of the same

1 July 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 245

William Cornelius, James Carden and Joseph Bishop three of the persons appointed by an order of this Court to view the alteration proposed to be made by William Wingfield by turning the road leading Charlottesville to Carters Mill where it passes the plantation of said Wingfield made a report in the following words and figures to wit, "In pursuance of the Order of the Court of Albemarle which is hereto annexed being first sworn we have viewed the road petitioned for passing thro the Lands of Charles Wingfield and the said William & find the distance nearer than the Old road, & equal if not better: the conveniences are that the petitioner William will be relieved from the trouble & expence of Keeping up a Lane for a considerable distance, & the public benifited, or at least not injured given under our hands the 21st. June 1799" Whereupon on the motion of the said William Wingfield and by consent of the said Charles Wingfield in writing It is ordered by the Court that the said road be established agreeable to the above recited report and according to Law

1 July 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 245

On the Petition of George West and others for the view of a road from John Mullins (shoemaker) to Woods Gap old road to the burnt houses where William Bailey formerly lived, Samuel Jamerson, Michael Woods, William Woods (Bl) and Nicholas Burnley or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said road and make report thereof to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening of the same

1 July 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 245

On the motion of Frederick Shaver for a counterview of a road petitioned for by William Woods jr Ordered that John Piper, Charles Yancey, William Watson and Jechonias Yancey or any three of them being first sworn do view the said road and make report thereof to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening of the same

2 September 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 315

William Fitz jr is appointed surveyor of the road from Benjamin Sneads to the Fluvanna Line in the room of Randolph Lewis with the following male laboring tytheables to wit: Charles Hucksteps gang, George Gilmers hands (at his quarter), James Hucksteps hands, Nathan Hall's ditto, John Gadberry's Lilbourn Lewis's ditto (that live on the North side of the river) William Carrels jr ditto, Robert Sharpe ditto, Robert Sharpe jr ditto, William Leake's ditto, James Nolan's ditto and Lewis Craddocks ditto and the said William Fitz jr to keep the same in repair according to Law.

2 September 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 315

William Davis is appointed surveyor of the road from the fork in the little D.S. to Eppersons mountain in the room of John Wood with the following male Laboring tytheables, to wit, Rice Garlands, Robert Field's, Thomas Grayson's, William Black's, John Black's, James Brooks's, William Davis's, Elizabeth Dollins's Thomas Douglas's, Susanna Smith's, Susanna Clark's, Jane Alexander's, John Woods', Daniel M'Coy's, Laurence Fitzgarrauld's and William Grayson's and the said Davis to keep the said road in repair according to Law

2 September 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 316

On the Petition of George West for the view of a road from Woods's old road to the Buck mountain road near Rays, William Wood (Bl) Michael Woods, Samuel Jamerson and Daniel Maupin (sadler) or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report thereof to this Court

2 September 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 317

On the Petition of Thomas Jefferson for the view of a road from Henry Kirbys into Martin Kings road Humphrey Gains, Shadrack Reynolds, Henry Kirby and Kemp Catlett or any three of them are appointed to view the same and make report thereof to this Court

2 September 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 317

Josep Mills is appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork of the road on this side of Rays ford into the Buck mountain road, with the following male Laboring Tytheables to wit: William Lanes Phillip Days together with his own and the said Mills to keep the same in repair according to Law

2 September 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 317

Ordered that the hands of Robert Carter at his dwelling house of Murry Pace, Giles Richardson, Curtis Johnson, John Lain, John Spears, Richard Davenport, Robert Terril, Elijah Collins, and Charles Lively be added to the list of hands ordered to work under Samuel Smithson surveyor of the road from Carters bridge to Colley

3 September 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 320

On the Petition of Joseph Southerland Sen for leave to turn the road leading from the lower end of the plantation of Joseph Southerland jr to the upper end of the plantation of the said Joseph Southerland Sen, William Wood Sen, William Watson, John Everitt and Andrew Brown or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the proposed alteration

7 October 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 325

On the motion of Barbara Martin for the view of a road from the South fork of Hard ware River near Benjamin Norvills thence to Keys Meeting house, the nearest and best way, Benjamin Norville, Skiler Harris, William Suddarth and Joseph H Jones [?] or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the said road

7 October 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 325

Ordered that the male Laboring tytheables belonging to Talton Woodson at his quarter be added the gang under William Shelton surveyor of the road to assist in Keeping the same in repair

7 October 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 325

Humphrey Beckett is appointed Surveyor of the road from the ford on the river above M^cCullocks house to the ford on Mitchums River below John Rodes's in the room of John Rodes Sen with the following male Laboring tytheables to wit: Micajah Via Sen^r., Wade Via's, Daniel Maupin's Mary Ann Turner's, Robert Turner's, Frederick Roderick's, John M^cGinis Sen's, Henry Mills's Thomas s Buster's & Charles Rodes's, Peter Hubbard's, Randal Gibson's, Matthew Rhodes's, & John Rodes's together with his own and the said Humphrey Beckett to Keep the same in repair according to Law

7 October 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 325

George Gilmer is appointed surveyor of the road from the West end of Charlottesville to Shadville branch with the following male Laboring tytheables to wit. All the hands in Charlottesville, Nicholas Lewis's, Thomas W Lewis's, Mrs Lucy Gilmer's at Pen Park, James Keys, Thomas Jefferson's hands at his Shadville quarter, John Nicholas's & Frederick Garders' and the said George Gilmer to Keep the same in repair according to Law

7 October 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 327

Ordered that the male Laboring tytheables of Joseph Brand be struck off the list of hands under Chiles Terril surveyor of the road and be added to the gang to assist in the Keeping in repair of the road whereof Edward Moore is the surveyor

8 October 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 328

On the Petition of Nathaniel Harlow for the view of a road from John Burgers Land adjoining the road leading from Rock fish Gap to Warren called Patricks road runing through the Lands of said Burger, Joel Smith, Richard Richardson and Charles Smith into the Amherst road leading to the mill formerly known by the name of Goods Mill. James Hays, Isaac Hays, John Burger, Richard Richardson and Charles Patrick or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report thereof to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the said road

8 October 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 329

Bezaleel Brown is appointed surveyor of the road from the Amherst line to a flat rock opposite to Skiler Harris's plantation in the room of George Blain jr with the usual Gang

8 October 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 330

On the Petition of James Monroe for the view of a road from William Shorts line to Kemp Catletts, through the lands of the said Monroe; William C Carter, Kemp Catlett, John Watson, Nicholas Lewis and Edward Carter or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report thereof to this court of the conveniences & Inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the said Way

2 December 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 369

James P Cocke, John Wharton and Mask Leake three of the persons appointed by an order of this Court to view the way petitioned for by John Nicholas made report in the following words and figures to wit "We the Underwritten, being previously Sworn do declare in our opinion, the way on the ridge prayed for, would be more advantageous to the public than the present way, J P Cocke, John Wharton, Mask Leake, Sworn to before me, W Wardlaw, Dec twond 1799" Whereupon on the Motion of the said John Nicholas and by consent of John Wharton the only person except the said Nicholas thro whose Lands the said Road will run given in open Court, It is ordered by the Court that the said road be established agreeable to the report aforesaid

2 December 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 369

Kemp Catlett, Edward Carter and Nicholas M Lewis three of the persons appointed by an order of this court to view the way petitioned for by James Monroe through his own Land between the lines of Kemp Catlett, and William Short. We suppose a farther description unnecessary, as the road is now ready cleared, on measuring we found the proposed road to be 320 poles, and that part of the old road to be 376 poles. We think the new road the levelest, but they run near each other, over the same ridge, and Valleys, that the difference is inconsiderable. No other person appeared to be affected by the rode petitioned for, except Littleberry Sullivan, who claimed an interest in part of James Monroes Land by lease which the road runs through 119 poles. 43 poles through old enterd land cuting off about 2 acres and 16 poles through the corner of his corn field taking off between 50 & 100 corn hills, after our view of the road, James Monroe made a verbal purchase of Littleberry Sullivans lease & he withdrew his objections, Kemp Catlett, Edward Carter, Nicholas M Lewis, November 2nd 1799". Whereupon on the Motion of the said James Monroe It is Ordered by the Court that the said road be established agreeable to the report aforesaid

2 December 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 371

James Hays, Isaac Hays and Richard Richardson three of the persons appointed by an order of this court to view the way petitioned for by Nathaniel Harlow made a report in the following words to wit "Pursuant to the within order of Court to us directed we have mutually met and viewed a road agreeable to the within & do give it as our opinion that the most convenient way for the publick is the direction following, Begining at Patricks Road runing thence nearly on the line between the Lands of John Burger & Joel Smith Thence through the Land of Richard Richardson nearly on the line of said Richardson & Charles Smith into

the Amherst road leading to Goodes Mill. James Hays, Isaac Hays, Richard Richardson". And on the motion of the Nathaniel Harlow, Ordered that summons issue commanding Richard Richardson, John Burger, Joel Smith and Charles Smith to appear here on the first day of the next court to shew cause if any they can why the said Road should not be opened agreeable to the report above recited

2 December 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 371

Thomas Garth Sen. is appointed surveyor of the road from Mitchums River ford to Thomas Garth jr^s. in the room of Richard Gains with the following male laboring tytheables to wit: Phillip Grafton's, Richard Gains's Reuben Burnley's and his own and the said Thomas Garth sen to keep the said road in repair according to Law

2 December 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 371

Ordered that the following Male Laboring tytheables be added to the gang under Joseph Mills surveyor of the road; to wit: Henry Gibson's, Zachariah Wood's, Benjamin Lamb's and Thomas Bidder's, to assist in keeping the road in repair whereof the said Mills is surveyor

2 December 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 372

On the Petition of Robert Field Jun for the turning of the road leading from Israels Gap to Warren, William Wood sen, William Wood jr, William Grayson and Solomon Wood, or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed alteration and make report thereof to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the said alteration

2 December 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 372

Bernard Franklin is appointed surveyor of the road from the Lower end of Blairs quarter to the mountain plains meeting house with the following male Laboring tytheables to wit: John Blair's, Charles Yanceys Oliver Cleveland's, David Gellaspay, William Alexander's and his own and said Bernard Franklin to keep the same in repair according to Law

2 December 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 373

On the Motion of Barbara Martin, ordered that the viewers heretofore appointed, review the road petitioned for by the said Martin and report again the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the same.

2 December 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 373

On the motion of Frederick Shaver. Ordered that William Clark, Talton Woodson and Alexander M^cClure be summoned to appear here at the next Court to shew cause if any they have or can say why the road petitioned for by the said Shaver should not be opened agreeable to the report of the viewers thereof

3 December 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 376

Ordered that the following male Laboring tytheables be added to the gang ordered to work on the road whereof William Fitz Jun is the surveyor to wit: Randolph Lewis's, Richard Johnson's, William Shepherd's, Bennett Henderson's, George Faris's, John Faris's, William Mosby's, Lewis Bourdoines Joshua Tuggles Jesse Carrels, Benjamin Pace's, John H Burk's, William Smith's, Dabney Hall's John Snead's, John Moore's, and Daniel M^cCary's, to assist in keeping the road in repair according to Law

3 December 1799 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 377

Ordered that the Order of yesterday commanding William Clark, Talton Woodson and Alexander M^cClure to be summoned to appear here at the next Court to shew cause why the road petitioned for by Frederick Shaver should not be opened agreeable to the report of the Viewers thereof be and the same is hereby recinded

6 January 1800 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 378

On the Petition of Robert Page & others for the view of a road from James P Cocke's Mill to the fork of the Old Irish road on Toolys hill & from thence the most direct and best way across the Green Mountain to Warren, Benjamin Harris, John Harris, Richard Farrar, Owen Lewis, John Lewis and Edward Garland or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening the said road

6 January 1800 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 378

On the Motion of Barbara Martin, William Watson, Andrew Hart, Samuel Harmer & William Moran or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the road petitioned for by the said Barbara Martin in the room of the persons formerly appointed & make report to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the said road.

6 January 1800 N.S., Ord. Bk. 1798-1800, p. 382

Bezaleel Maxwell is appointed surveyor of the road from Amherst Line to the Flat Rock opposite to Skiler Harris's with the usual gang, and the said Maxwell to keep the same in repair

7 April 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 4

John Terrill is appointed surveyor of the road from the Colt pasture to the new bridge on Hardware River in the room of Joseph Wingfield with the following male Laboring tytheables to wit Charles Wingfield's, Joseph Wingfield's, Castleton Harper, John Sowell's, Henly Hamner, Edward Wingfield's, John Wingfield's, Spencer Nowell's, Alexander Gordon's, Christopher Wingfield's and William Wingfield's and the said John Terrill to keep the said road in repair.

7 April 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 5

On the Petition of Christopher Hudson for the view of a road from said Hudsons bridge to Samuel Dyers store, also from said Hudson's bridge to Scotts Ferry, Samuel Dyer, John Harris, Joseph Coleman, William Hopkins jr and Charles Wingfield jr or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said Roads and make report to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the said Roads

7 April 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 6

Thomas Bell the Petitioner for a road from the main street at the west End of the Town of Charlottesville into the road petitioned for by Benjamin Brown; comes into court and being advised that there is a manifest error in the proceedings establishing the said road, by his consent. It is ordered by the Court that the said proceedings be set aside and annulled

7 April 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 7

John T Hawkins is appointed surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to the River at Peter Carr's with the following male Laboring tytheables to wit: Peter Carr's, Robert Lewis's, Peter Lott's, Norbone Powers's, James Madison's, Robert Battles's and Hugh White's together with his own and the said John T Hawkins to keep the same in repair according to Law

7 April 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 7

On the Petition of Thomas Garth Jun for the view of a road from the place where James Lewis formerly lived to Claudius Busters the nearest and best way, James Kerr, Jesse Lewis, George Wayt Shelton Crosthwait and Claudius Buster or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences & inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the same

7 April 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 7

On the Petition of Lewis Gillaspy for the view of a road from his house the nearest and best way to John Maupin's. Bezaleel Brown, Thomas Harris, James Harris and Bartlett Ellis or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the same

7 April 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 7

On the Petition of George West for the view of a road from his house into Wood's Old road at the burnt house where William Bailey formerly lived, William Fretwell, William Shelton, Edward Broaddus, and Goodman Barksdale or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said road and make report to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the same

7 April 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 7

James Eubank is appointed surveyor of the Road from Meltons forward to Tuleys hill in the room of Gideon Carr with the usual gang, except John Nicholas's hands in the room of Wilson C Nicholas's, and the said James Eubank with the said hands is directed to open and keep the said Road in repair

7 April 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 8

Benjamin Brown the only petitioner for the road leading from the West End of the Town of of Charlottesville to Meadow Creek, comes into court and being advised that there is manifest error in the proceedings establishing the said road, by his consent the order establishing the same is hereby set aside and annulled

8 April 1800 Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 11

On the Petition of William Turner for the view of a Road leading from the upper part of his plantation to Jones Mill; Benjamin Norvill, William Suddearth, Robert Page and Richard Moore or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the said road

8 April 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 12

On the Petition of William Crew & others for the view of a Road, from the foot of the mountain by Seamonds Gap to Bingham meeting house, Thomas Langford, James Gentry John Watts & Jacob Watts or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the nearest and best way and make report thereof to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the same.

8 April 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 13

Ordered that Benjamin Harris enquire whether any hands can be spared that work on the road called the Irish Road and also the green mountain road to be added the gang ordered to work on the Road leading from Moors Old shop by Burk's Mill to the Warren Road and make report thereof to this court

2 June 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 83

On the Motion of William Wood Jun. for leave to turn the road leading his house over the Lands of the said Wood, Zephaniah Luce Daniel White William Grayson, and Marshall Durrett or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the ground over which the said Wood proposes to conduct the said road and make report thereof to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the proposed alteration

2 June 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 84

Willian Cornelius is appointed surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to the Colt Pasture in the room of John Wineberry with the following male Laboring Tytheables, to wit, Edward Carters, William Campbell's, Benajah Gentrys, John Wineberry's, George Thomasons, Hezekiah Collins's Jonathan Parks's, and George Carters together with his own hands and the said William Cornelius to keep the said road in repair according to Law

2 June 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 85

Samual Brockman is appointed Surveyor of the road from Quarles Creek to Smiths Tavern with the following male Laboring tytheables to wit: Thomas Douglass's, Achilles Douglass's, Richard Sims's, Charles Douglass's Jun^r., William Harvey's, Andrew Brockman's Richard Dowells (son of Ambrose) Richard Dowell's (son of Judah) Major Dowell's, James Greening's, Martin Wells's Thomas Marr's, Francis Oliver's, William Sims's, Ambrose Brockman's, T. Downer Salmon^s, James Pritchett's, William Brockman's, William Brockman Jun.s, David M^cCauleys Edward Dowell's, Travis Brown's, John Walters, Thomas Dowell's, John Dowell's, Phillip Stockdon and Richard Flynts and the said Samuel Brockman to keep the said road in repair according to Law

3 June 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 89

On the motion of George West, ordered that Nicholas Burnley, John Brown and Ephraim Musick be summoned to appear here on the first day of the next Court to shew cause if any they have or can say why the road petitioned for by the said West should not be opened agreeable to the report of the viewers thereof

3 June 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 91

On the Petition of Bartholomew Kindred leave to turn the public road leading over his land from Charlottesville to Andrew Harts, Samuel Barksdale, Peter Martin, Jeremiah Hamner, and James Jones or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said way and make report of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the proposed alteration to this Court

8 July 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 98

Zephaniah Luce, Daniel White and William Grayson three of the persons appointed by an order of this Court to view the alteration in the road leading By the house of William Wood as proposed by the said Wood, made a report in the following words and figures to wit "Pursuant to the within order to us directed being first sworn we have viewed the road shewed us by William Wood, begining at the Old Mill road on said Woods Land runing through his Land and through one Corner of Samuel Woods deceased unto the road called Richard Woods Road We consider it to be a better road and very little conveniency or inconveniency attending same. Given under our hands this 24th day of June 1800, Zephaniah Luce, Daniel White, William Grayson" Whereupon on the motion of the said William Wood jr It is ordered by the Court that the said Road be established agreeable to the report aforesaid

8 July 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 101

On the Petition of the Justices of Fluvanna County for the view of a road from the Fluvanna line from where the road called the Office Road Crosses the Line above Michunk Creek into the three Choppd Road at Lewis's new buildings, William Clarke, William Crenshaw, and James Huckstep being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report thereof to this Court of the Conveniences & inconveniences as well publick as private that will attend the opening of the said Road

8 July 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 101

On the. Petition of John Whitesides for the view of a Road from his house into the public Road William Ramsay, William Wallace, Samuel Black, William Wood and Francis Davis or any three of them being first Sworn are appointed to view the same and make report thereof to this Court of the Conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the said Road

8 July 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 101

Ambrose Brockman is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Orange line to Turkey Run with the following male Laboring tytheables to wit: Robert Hansfield's George Goodridge's, William Goodridge's, Jason Bowcock's, Francis Gray's, Norman Lain's, William Flynt's, Joce Bennetts Howard Bennett's John A Straughan's, Achilles Barksdale's, Thomas Shelton's Peterson Furgason and his son's, John Mansfield's, Charles Douglass Jun^s. Richard Flynt's, George Bradleys and the hands belonging to the estate of Henry Shelton deceased together his own, and the said Ambrose Brockman to keep the said road in repair according to Law

1 September 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 165

Madison Breedlove is appointed Surveyor of the Road from William Smiths to the top of the Turkey pass with the following male Laboring tytheables to wit: John Dowell's (son of Thomas) Thomas Dowell sen^s. William Dowell^s (son of Thomas) Elijah Dowell's, Nimrod Bramham's, Benjamin M^cPhersons, Reuben Herndons, William Smith's, Terell Carvers, Richard Carver's, Lewis Thomas's, Lawrence Furgason's, Reuben Beck's, John White's (at his quarter) Jesse Mason Benjamin Herring and Jeremiah Nicholas's together with his own and the said Madison Breedlove to keep the said Road in repair according to Law

1 September 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 166

Andrew Brown is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the road leading by Harts Store to Israels Gap in the room of Jacob Kyle with the usual gang and the said Andrew Brown to keep the same in repair according to Law

1 September 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 166

Shadrack Reynolds is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Moor's Creek to Milton in the Room of Kemp Catlett, with the usual gang with the addition of James Monroes hands and the said Reynolds to keep the same in repair according to Law

1 September 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 174

Ordered that John Coles, Christopher Hudson, Charles Wingfield jr and Edward Garland or any three of them let to the lowest bidder the building of a bridge across Hardware River at the place where the bridge formerly stood, on the road leading to Warren they having first advertised the same at least one month at the door of the courthouse of this county and at some other public place near where the said bridge is to be built.

1 September 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 176

Ordered that Charles Wingfield, Charles Wingfield jr and. Edward Garland let to the Lowest bidder the repairs of the bridge across Hardware River a little below Carters Mill they having first publicly advertised the same for the space of three weeks preceding the letting of the same and make report thereof to this Court

1 September 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 177

On the Petition of Charles Wingfield jr for the view of a Road from the mouth of his Lane the nearest and best way into Martin Kings Road, Christopher Hudson, William Tompkins, John Hudson, Samuel Dyer and William Goolsby or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report to this court of the conveniences and

inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the said road

6 October 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 178

Ordered that Andrew Brown Surveyor of the Road leading by Harts Store to Israels Gap with the Gang Ordered to work on the said Road do assist Garrett White in opening and clearing the road Whereof the said White is appointed the Surveyor

6 October 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 180

Charles Wingfield Jun. for himself and in behalf John Coles Christopher Hudson and Edward Garland the persons appointed by an order of this court to let the building of a Bridge across Hardware at the place where the bridge formerly stood on the road leading to Warren; Reported that Samuel Smithson had become the Undertaker at the price of Seventy Six pounds

6 October 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 180

Charles Wingfield Jun for himself and in behalf of Charles Wingfield and Edward garland the persons appointed by an order of this court to let the repairs of the Bridge across Hardware River a little below Carters Mill; Reported that Austin Wingfield had become the Undertaker at the price of Thirty Four Dollars and fifty cents

6 October 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 184

James Hays is appointed surveyor of the Road from John Dettors, to the foot of the Mountain with the following male Laboring tytheables to keep the same in repair to wit: John Dettors, John Smith's, William Jones's, John Whitesides's, Isaac Hays's, Nathaniel Landcrafts, Jacob Haller's, George Haller's, Jacob Spicer's, Frederick Ware's, James Paul's, William Sooter's together with his own

8 October 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 212

On the Petition of Kemp Catlett for an Alteration of the Road leading from Charlottesville to Blenheim Richard Price, John Watson, David Anderson and Joel Shiflett or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed alteration and make report to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the same

8 October 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 213

William Tompkins is appointed surveyor of the Road from the Ford on Hardware River at Charles Wingfields to Dyers Store with the following male laboring tytheables to keep the same in repair to wit: John Harris's at his quarter bought of Goolsby, Samuel Dyer's at his home plantation together with his own

8 October 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 213

On the Petition of Isaac Miller and others for the view of a Road from the first Branch on the old Barrack Road beyond the race Ground into the Town of Charlottesville on the North side of Cornelius Schenks, John Allphin, Jesse Lewis, John T Hawkins and Thomas W Lewis or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the said Road

8 October 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 213

On the Petition of John Carr for the view of a Road from Meadow Creek the nearest and best way into the Town of Charlottesville, John Allphin, Jesse Lewis, John T Hawkins and Thomas W Lewis or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the said Road

1 December 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801. p. 244

Adam Carr is appointed Surveyor of the road from Isaac Hardens plantation to Keys Mill with the following Male Laboring tytheables to wit: Thomas Carr's, Hugh Alexander's, Nelson Fosters, Robert Fosters, Jonathan Barksdale's, John Browning's, Jonathan Brownings, Francis Brownings Goodman Barksdale's, James Smith's, Neil McFall's and George Bartleys and his own and the said Adam Carr to keep the same in repair according to Law

1 December 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801. p. 245

William Tompkins, John Hudson and William Goolsby three of the persons appointed by our order of this Court to view the road petitioned for by Charles Wingfield Jun made a report in the following words and figures, to wit: "In pursuance of the within Order from the county Court of Albemarle, we being duly sworn, have viewed a road cut from the mouth of Charles Wingfields Jun^s lane through his own Land into Hudson's Road thence along the same into Martin Kings Road & are of opinion that the public will suffer no inconvenience & that it will be a considerable convenience to the said Wingfield to establish this in lieu of the Road now in use. Given under our hands this 26th day of November 1800, William Tompkins, John Hudson, William Goolsby." And thereupon on the Motion of the said Charles Wingfield jr It is ordered by the Court that the same be established agreeable to the report aforesaid

1 December 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801. p. 246

Rezen Porter is Appointed Surveyor of the Road from the Green Mountain Road to Scrugg's Old field with the usual gang in the room of [blank in book]

1 December 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801. p. 246

Samuel Hensley is Appointed Surveyor of the Road from the County line to the green Mountain Road with the usual gang in the Room of Samuel Irvin

1 December 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801. p. 246

Cornelius Schenk is Appointed Surveyor of the Road from from Charlottesville to Shadville Branch with the usual gang in the room of George Gilmer

1 December 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801. p. 246

William Woods (S) is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the D S to Richard Woods's house with the usual gang in the room of Richard Woods

2 December 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801. p. 247

William Tompkins is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the ford at Hard Times to Scotts Mill with the following male laboring tytheables to wit: John Harris's on the platation he purchased of Goolsby, Samuel Dyers at his home house and his own and the said Tompkins to keep the same in repair according to Law.

2 December 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801. p. 247

Charles Wingfield Jun is appointed surveyor of the Road from the ford at Hard Times to the Cross road leading from Warren to Milton with the following Male Laboring tytheables to wit: Tucker M Woodson's, Charles Hudson's and his own and the said Wingfield to keep the same in repair according to Law. The said road being in part the road established by an order of the present Court upon the petition of the said Wingfield

2 December 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801. p. 247

On the Petition of James Hays for the view of a Road from Nathaniel Landcrafts to James Napiers Charles Yancey, William Ramsay, John Dettor and Nathaniel Landcraft or any three or them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make repot to this court of the conveniences & inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the said Road.

2 December 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801. p. 248

On the Petition of James Suddearth for leave to turn the road leading through his Land so that the same shall pass by his house and Mill, Skiler Harris, Tandy Key, Richard Moore and Abraham Morton or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said Way and make report to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the same

2 December 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801. p. 250

Ordered that the following Male Laboring tytheables be added to the gang ordered to work on The Road Whereof John T Hawkins is the Surveyor to assist in keeping the same in repair to wit: John Randol's, Bartlett Bowles, Zachariah Bowles, Thomas Farrow's, Griffin Butler's Shadrack Battles and William Battles

2 December 1800, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801. p. 250

Elijah Collins is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Charlottesville to James Jones's with the usual Gang and the said Elijah Collins to keep the same in repair according to Law

6 January 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 255

John T. Hawkins, Jesse Lewis and Thomas W Lewis three of the persons appointed by an order of this Court to view the road Petitioned for by John Carr made a report in the following words and figures to wit "Agreeable to an order of the Worshipful Court of Albemarle County to us directed to view a way for a road from Meadow Creek out of the Old Barrack Road between Isaac Millers & William Johnsons plantation's to the Town of Charlottesville, agreeable to the petition of the said Carr, We the subscribers being first sworn, are of opinion that this way is nearer than the way petitioned for by Isaac Miller and others, but far the worst way, and nearly the whole of this way is to open. It Runs through Isaac Millers Land about Three Quarter of a Mile, takes off a small angle of W^m Johnsons It passes through a small tract of Land belonging to George Gilmers estate, cutting off about fifteen acres, passes through Cornelius Schenks about 400 yds, through Thomas W Lewis's about Forty yards, & through John Jouetts about Two hundred yards to the Town of Charlottesville. We are therefore of Opinion that the inconveniences attending the opening of the above way would be much greater than the inconveniences attending the opening, that Petitioned for by Isaac Miller and others and the conveniences no more or greater given under our hands this 4th: day of Jan^y. 1801. John T Hawkins, Jesse Lewis, T. W. Lewis." And on the Motion of John Carr for the establishment of the said Road, agreeable to the report aforesaid The same is overruled

6 January 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 255

John T Hawkins, Jesse Lewis and Thomas W Lewis three of the persons appointed by an order of this Court to view the road Petitioned for by Isaac Miller, and others made a report in the following words and figures to wit "Agreeable to an order of the Worshipful Court of Albemarle county to us directed to view a way for a Road from the first Branch on the Barrack Road beyond the race field, agreeable to the Petition of Isaac Miller and others, We the subscribers being first sworn, are of opinion that the way petitioned for is one half mile nearer than the present road and much better, the said road will run through M John Carrs Land about five hundred yards & cut off about Fifteen or Twenty acres from his tract it will also run on a line between said Carr & Cornelius Schenk, principally on Schenks land about six hundred yards, and cut off a corner of said Schenks Land containing about Two acres

including his Town Lotts the opening the above road will in the opinion of the Subscribers, conduce much to the public convenience, and the inconveniences, attending it of a private nature will be as above stated given Under our hands this 4th day of January 1801, John T. Hawkins, Jesse Lewis T. W. Lewis.” and the said John Carr and Cornelius Schenk being in open Court and waving the formality of a Summons to shew cause why the said road should not be opened agreeable to the report aforesaid; The same is ordered to be recorded, And on the Motion of the said John Carr and Cornelius Schenk a writ of ad quod damnum is awarded them commanding the Sheriff of this county to Summon and impanel a Jury of Good and Lawful men to appear on the Lands of the said Carr and Schenk at the place where the aforesaid road is proposed to be conducted on Thursday the fifteenth day of the present Month to seeek enquiries as the Law directs

6 January 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 255

On the Petition of William W Hening for the view of a way to Straighten the road from Olds forge to the three chopped road at the west end of the Town of Charlottesville to begin at the top of the first hill from Charlottesville on the said Olds road and to enter the three chopped road at the top of the first hill on the said Road above the said Town of Charlottesville, Thomas C. Fletcher, Thomas Wells Jun Isaac Miller and Cornelius Schenk or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said way and make to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the Straightening the same

6 January 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 256

On the Petition of Nathaniel Harlow for the view of a Road from his own line crossing the county line into the road leading from Charlottesville to Amherst Courthouse, Marshall Durrett, James Hays, William Ramsay and John Field or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same & make report to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the same

2 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 261

Ordered that the following male Laboring tytheables be added to the gang ordered to work on the Road whereof William Tompkins is the Surveyor to assist in Keeping the same in repair to wit: Elizabeth Tompkins’s, Andrew Square’s, and Lain Jones’s

2 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 261

Richards Woods is appointed Surveyor of the road from the said Woods’s to the little D.S. in the Room of John Taylor with the usual gang and the said Woods to Keep the said Road in good repair

2 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 261

Thomas Martin is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the top of the hill above John Eppersons Old place to the forks of the road at the foot of the Mountain in the room of John Epperson with the usual gang and the said Martin to keep the said Road in good repair

2 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 261

Ordered that the following Male Laboring tytheables be added to the gang Ordered to work on the Road whereof Samuel Smithson is the surveyor to assist in keeping the same in repair to wit: James Gahagans, Robert Carter's, Murry Pace's, Giles Richardson's, Curtis Johnson's John Morris's Christopher Richardsons, Washington Haden's, Nicholas Gianninys, Robert Tindall's, William Barbee's, and Robert Page's.

2 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 262

Ordered that the following Male Laboring tytheables be added to the Gang ordered to work on the road whereof Humphrey Gains is the Surveyor to assist in Keeping the same in repair to wit: Richard Kirbys, John Furnlys's, Nathan F Gains's, David Nemo's sen, Elijah Hoggs, Samuel Furnlys's, James Kirby's, Charles Houchin's, Obadiah Houchins's, John Massie's, James Massie's, Nathaniel Bacons, Henry Wood's William Wood's, Edmond Bacon's Joshua Tuggle's, John Tuggle's, Edward Pace's, Benjamin Pace's, M Simmons's Thomas Simmons's, Charles Lewis's, Benjamin Kirbys, Samuel McDaniel's', William Faris's and Thomas Kindreds

2 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 262

Thomas Harris is appointed Surveyor of the road from John Maupin's Sen to the flat Rock on the Brig Hill with the usual gang and the said Harris to keep the same in good repair

2 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 263

William Shelton, William Fretwell and Goodman Barksdale three of the persons appointed by an order of this Court to view the Road petitioned for by George West made a report in the following words and figures to wit: "A Report to the &c "Whereupon John Brown who opposes the establishment of the said Road appearing in Court and waving at this time shewing any cause that he might have why the said Road should not be established agreeable to the report aforesaid. On his Motion a writ of ad quod Damnum is awarded him commanding the Sheriff of this County to summon and impanel a Jury of Good and Lawful men to appear on the Lands of the said John Brown at the place where it is proposed to conduct the said Road on the sixteenth day of the present Month to make enquiries as the Law directs

2 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 263

On the Petition of John Brown for the view of a Road from Wests Saw Mill into Woods's Gap Old Road, John Roads Jun. Michael Woods, John Mullins Jun, Thomas Garth Jun and Samuel Jamerson or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the said Road

2 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 263

On the Petition of William Wood for the view of a Road from Milton to Martin Kings road runing through the Lands of Edward Carter, Charles L Lewis, Harwood Bacon and his own. Randolph Lewis, Lilburne Lewis, Humphrey Gains and Charles L. Lewis or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said Road and make report to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences and well public as private that will attend the opening of the same

2 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 264

It appearing to the Court that the writ of Ad quod damnum awarded John Carr & Cornelius Schenk at the last Court commanding the Sheriff of this county to Summon and Impannel a Jury to appear on the Lands of the said Carr and Schenk at the place where it is proposed to conduct the road Petitioned for by Isaac Miller & others to make enquiries as the Law directed has not been executed. On their motion another writ of ad quod damnum is awarded them commanding the Sheriff to summon & impanel a Jury of Good and Lawful Men to appear at the place aforesaid on the fourteenth day of the present Month to make enquiries as the Law directs

3 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 267

On the Petition of Christopher Hudson and Samuel Dyer for the View of a Road from the said Hudsons Bridge to the said Dyers Store, It is ordered that Samuel Shelton, Edward Garland, William Leake Joseph Wingfield and Gideon Carr or any three of them being first Sworn do view the nearest and most convenient way for said Road agreeable to the prayer of the said Petition and report the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening of the same agreeable to Law

3 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 269

On the Petition of Christopher Hudson for the view of a Road from said Hudsons Bridge to Scotts Ferry. It is ordered that Samuel Shelton, Edward Garland, William Leake, Joseph Wingfield and Gideon Carr or any three of them being first sworn do view the nearest and most convenient way for said road agreeable to the prayer of the said Petition and report the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the same agreeable to Law

3 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 272

On the Petition of John Mullins Jun for the view of a Road from Ewells Shop into the road leading to Charlottesville to enter the said Road below Thomas Maupins Race paths, Joel Harris, Thomas Harris, James Harrison and William Via or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said road and make report to this court of the

conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the same

3 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 272

Samuel Black William Ramsay, William Wallace, Francis Davis and William Wood the persons appointed by an order of this Court to view the road petitioned for by John Whitesides made a report in the following words and figures to wit: "Pursuant to the within order to us Directed we the subscribers being first sworn have this day viewed the within mentioned Road & do find that the same runs through the Lands of John Haller under the management of Jacob Haller and Isaac Harden coming into the public road at the first alley above Jacob Hallers house on the west end and do conceive it to be of no disadvantage to any of the parties through whose Lands the said road runs and that it is the most convenient way for John Whitesides to come into the Town of New York & to go to the Shop or Mill or public Market Given under our hands this 16th day of January 1801. Samuel Black William Ramsay William Wallace Francis Davis, William Wood" And on the Motion of the said John Whitesides a summons is awarded commanding the said Jacob Haller and Isaac Harden to appear here on the first Monday in April next to shew cause if any they have or can say why the said Road should not be established agreeable to the report aforesaid

3 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 273

On the Petition of Thomas M Randolph, John Watson, Joshua Key, John Sandidge and William D. Meriwether or any three of them are appointed to view the three notched road from the Chapel Branch to Carrolls Creek and report whether it cannot be conducted through the new established Town of North Milton with advantage to the public that they also view the road through Hamocks Gap from the place where it meets the three notched road at present, to North Milton, that they also view the road from Bentivoglio to North Milton and report whether these two last Roads can not be conducted on better ground and more advantageously to the public than to continue them in their present direction, and that they also report the inconveniences that any private individual may sustain in consequence of Changing the said Roads

3 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 273

Thomas C Fletcher, Cornelius Schenk and Thomas Wells Jun three of the persons appointed by an order of this Court to view the Road petitioned for by William W Hening made a report in the following words and figures to wit. "We the Subscribers being three of the viewers appointed by an order of Albemarle county bearing date the sixth day of Jan^y 1801 to view a way petitioned for by William W Hening to straighten the road leading from Olds forge to the Town of Charlottesville having been duly sworn, and having viewed the said Way, do report as follows: that to begin on the said Olds road about 270 yards from the Southern boundary of the Town of Charlottesville, as the said road now runs, and to turn the said road by a Straight line therefrom to enter the three Chopped road on the West side

of William Merritts house, would be fully as near and a better way than the said Olds road now runs; and that it is the most proper way for the said road to run; because at present, the said road passes thro: one of the Town Lotts diagonally, and cuts off a small corner of another. The road as it is proposed to be straightened by the said Hening will be of no disadvantage either to the individuals or the public, as it runs entirely through the Lands purchased by the said Hening of Col^o John Nicholas except a small corner of about Twenty feet square above the said Merritts home belonging to John Carr. Given under our hands this third day of February 1801. Tho. C Fletcher, Thomas Wells Jun. Cornelius Schenk” And John Carr appearing in Court and consenting to establishment of the said Road. On the Motion of the said William W Hening It is ordered by the Court that the same be established agreeable to the report aforesaid

3 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 273

Nathan Goodman is appointed Surveyor of the road from the River at Peter Carrs to the Buckmountain Road with the usual gang in the room of William Dalton and the said Goodman is hereby ordered to keep the same in good repair

3 February 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 280

Samuel Smithson is appointed Surveyor of the road from Charles M^cGehee’s to where Hudsons Road enters Martin Kings road near the forge Church with the following Male Laboring Tytheables to wit Absalom M^cQuerry’s, John Hendersons on Turkey Run Shadrack Martin’s, Joseph Martin’s, John Martin’s Giles Allegrees, Martin Copeland’s, William Copeland’s, David Durham’s and his own and It is ordered that the said Smithson keep the same in good repair

2 March 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 289

William D Meriwether, Joshua Key, John Watson and John Sandidge the persons appointed by an order of this Court to view the roads Petitioned for by Thomas M Randolph made a report in the following words and figures to wit “In obedience to an order from the Worshipfull court of Albemarle to us directed, and hereunto annexed, we have viewed the way from the Chappel Branch through the New established Town of Milton to Carrolls Creek, beginning at the Chappel Branch down the said Branch to the River, thence down the river to a branch that runs to the river near Hendersons Mill dam: crossing the said branch up the hill into the road leading from the three Chopped road to Milton, thence along the old ferry road down to Sneeds branch thence up Sneeds branch near to the house he at present lives, thence in a direct line on the best ground into the three Chopted road near William Fitz’s, the said road will pass through the Lands of Thomas M Randolph, Thomas Jefferson, Richard Johnson, and supposed on a small part of Joseph Brand’s, and are of opinion that the road runing in the way mentioned will be of considerable advantage to the Public, and much nearer than the way

the three Chopt road runs at present; and the Ground on which it will run, is as good, as the ground whereon it now runs --- We have also viewed the road from Hammocks Gap from where it meets the three Chopt road to Milton, and find that it can be conducted on better ground, than the old road runing on the Lands of Thomas M Randolph, and a very small part of the Lands of Benjamin Sneeds = and we have also viewed the road from Bentivoglio to North Milton, and find that a Better road may be got by turning out of the three Chopt road between Will Becks and Benjamin Sneads, leaving Sneeds to the right hand thence along a ridge to North Milton, and both ways much nearer than the old ones. Given under our hands this 28th day of Feb^y 1801. W D Meriwether, Joshua Key John Watson, John Sandidge” And the said Thomas M Randolph for himself and Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Sneed, Joseph Brand and Richard Johnson through whose Lands the said roads are to be conducted having by writing from under hands now produced into court consented that the said roads shall be established agreeable to the report aforesaid. On the motion of the said Thomas M Randolph It is ordered by the Court that the said roads be established agreeable to the said report and It is further ordered that the following surveyors of Roads to wit Edward Moore Benjamin Thurmond, Christian Wertenbaker and John Rogers with the hands assigned to them respectively under the Superintendence of William D Meriwether and Thomas M Randolph do open the said Roads according to Law

4 March 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 297

Ordered that the Hands Ordered to work on the road whereof William Fitz is the surveyor be added to those ordered to open the roads petitioned for by Thomas M Randolph under the superintendance of W^m D Meriwether & the said Randolph

6 April 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 308

On the Petition of James Garland for the view of a road from the said Garlands quarter in the North Garden into the Warren Road near Alcocks Mill. Ordered that William Watson, Stephen Moore, Andrew Brown, and John Ewell or any three of them being first sworn do view the nearest and best way for the said road and make report to this court of the conveniences & inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the same

6 April 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 309

Thadeius Lewis is appointed Surveyor of the Road leading from Olds forge to a branch at James Jones’s with the following male Laboring tytheables to keep the same in repair to wit: Robert Harris’s, John Harris’s, William Perry’s, John Olds, William Olds, Hopkins Lewis’s, Jeremiah Hamner’s Bartholemew Kindred’s, Samuel Barksdales & his own

6 April 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 309

It appearing to the Court that the writ of ad quod damnum awarded John Carr and Cornelius Schenk at the last February Court commanding the Sheriff of this county to summon and impanel a Jury to appear on the Lands of the said Carr and Schenk at the place where it is proposed to conduct the road petitioned for by Isaac Miller and others to make such enquiries as the Law directed, has not been executed, on their Motion another writ of ad quod damnum is awarded them commanding the Sheriff of this county to summon and impanel a Jury of good and Lawful men to appear at the place aforesaid on the Twenty Ninth day of the present month to make such enquiries as the Law directs

6 April 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 309

Ordered that the Male Laboring tytheables of Samuel Carr and Garland Carr be added the gaud ordered to work on the road whereof Thomas Travillian is the surveyor to assist in Keeping the said road in repair

7 April 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 314

On the Petition of Adam Darby and Reuben Burnley for the View of a Road from Rays Ford to Charlottesville across the Barrack tract of Lands to the road leading from the ridge, to Thomas Garth's and Thomas Garth Jun. to Charlottesville and to fall into the said Road on the line between the said Garth's's Lands, Phillip Grafton, James Poindexter, Horseley Goodman, Joseph Goodman, and Charles Goodman or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said Way, and make report to this court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the same

7 April 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 316

Ordered that the Tytheables in the Town of Charlottesville be hereafter exempted from working on any of the public Roads without the Limits of the said Town. And it is further ordered that the surveyor of the roads in this county whose bounds may have entered into any part of the said Town shall be hereafter exempted from working on any of the Streets or any road within the Limits of the said Town.

4 May 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 317

On the Motion of George West a writ of ad quod damnum is awarded him commanding the Sheriff of this county to summon and impanel a Jury of good and Lawful men to appear on the Lands of John Brown at the place over where It is proposed to conduct the road petitioned for by the said West on the Eighteenth day of the present month to make such enquiries as the Law directs

4 May 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 317

It appearing to the Court that the writ of ad quod damnum awarded John Carr and Cornelius Schenk at the last court commanding the Sheriff of this county to summon and impanel a Jury to appear on the Lands of the said John Carr and Cornelius at the place where It is proposed to conduct the road petitioned for by Isaac Miller and others to make such enquiries as the Law directed has not been executed On their motion another writ of ad quod Damnum is awarded them commanding the Sheriff of this county to summon and impanel a Jury of Good and Lawful men to appear at the place aforesaid on the Fifteenth day of the present month to make such enquiries as the Law directs

9 May 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 377

Reuben Lewis is appointed Surveyor of the road from the D.S. Branch to Mitchims River in the room of William Shelton with the usual gang, and the said Lewis to keep the same in repair according to Law

1 June 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 382

Ordered that the male Labouring Tytheables of Thomas Rothwell be added to the hands under Adam Kerr to assist in keeping the road in good repair whereof the said Kerr is the Surveyor

1 June 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 382

Lewis Johnson is appointed Surveyor of the road from Jacks Branch to Bentivoglio in the room of Chiles Terrill with the following male Laboring Tytheables to keep the same in repair, to wit. Chiles Terrill, John Walkers John Findley's John Bowen Amos Williams's William M^cDaniel. Hugh Nelson's and Richard Allen's Together with his own.

1 June 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 383

Phillip Grafton is appointed Surveyor of the road from Thomas Garth jrs old field to Mitchims river in the room of Thomas Garth Sen^r. with the usual gang and It is further ordered that Adam Darby's Male Laboring Tytheables be added to the said List to assist in keeping the said road in good repair,

1 June 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 383

Rezin Porter heretofore appointed Surveyor of the road from the green mountain road to Scruggs old field, is ordered in the future to keep the road in good repair from the green mountain to the road whereof Richard Woods is the Surveyor. and It is further ordered that the male Laboring Tytheables of Joseph Coleman (at his plantation) and James Terrills be added to the said Porter's List to assist in keeping the said road in good repair,

1 June 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 383

Joseph Alexander is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of Charles Yancey with the usual gang, and the said Alexander to keep the said road in good repair

2 June 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 384

On the Petition of Elijah Garth and others to Close the present road leading across Ivy Creek below Diverss Mill from the top of the hill on the eastern side of the said Creek so far as the Same passes thro the Lands of the said Garth and to open a new road from the top of the said Hill into the barrack road at the Corner of Garners thence by the best and most Convenient route, and Joel Harris Brightberry Brown, John Mullins Jun^e. Isaac Miller and John T Hawkins or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report thereof to this Court of the Conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the Same and likewise of closing the road first above mentioned.

2 June 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 386

On the motion of Reuben Burnley and Adam Darby. It is ordered by the Court that Horsley Goodman, John Michie, Charles Goodman, Murray Thomson, Thomas Garth Sen^r. and Thomas Garth Jun^r. be Summoned to appear here at the next Court to shew cause if any they have or can Say why the road petitioned for by the said Burnley and Darby should not be opened agreeable to the report of the viewers thereof

2 June 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 387

Christian Wirtenbaker is appointed Surveyor of the road from Moores Creek to Milton in the room of Isaac Miller with the usual gang.

2 June 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 387

On the Motion of Cornelius Schenk and John Carr another writ of ad quod damnum is awarded them commanding the Sheriff of this County to Summon and impanel a Jury of Twelve able and discreet freeholders of this County, no ways related to either party, to meet on the Lands of the said Schenk and Carr, over which It is proposed to Conduct a road petitioned for by Isaac Miller and others, on the Thirteenth day of the present month to make enquiry as the Law directs

2 June 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 387

On the petition of Zephaniah Luce for the view of a road from Jonathan Barksdales saw Mill, into the road Leading by Zephaniah Luce's. William Grayson, Goodman Barksdale Michael Woods and Joseph Alexander or any three of them being first Sworn are appointed to view the Same and make report thereof to this Court of the Conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the Same

2 June 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 392

Ordered that the hands of Achilles Barksdale, Benjamin Hardin, Talton Woodson and Thomas S Buster be added to the gang under Reuben Lewis Surveyor of the road from Mitchims river to the D S Branch, to assist in keeping the said road in good repair unless they have been heretofore allotted to Some other Surveyor

6 July 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 394

Samuel Coleman is appointed Surveyor of the road from Richard Woods to the little D S in the room of Richard Woods with the usual gang.

6 July 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 399

Ordered that the following male Laboring Tytheables be added to the gang heretofore appointed to work on the road from Moores Creek to the Rivanna River crossing the river to the New three Notched road, to wit, Thomas Jefferson's, Richard Overton's, John H Craven's Kemp Catlett's, James Monroe's Thomas Tyler's, James Spear's Anthony Mullin's William Reynolds Shadrack Reynolds' William Page's Edward Carter's below Milton, William Johnson's, James Johnson's Elizabeth Hendersons and her Sons together with the Town of Milton and John Hendersons Watermen to assist in Keeping the said road in good repair.

6 July 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 400

Ordered that the male Laboring Tythables of Martin Thacker be added to the gang to work on the road whereof Samuel Smithson is Surveyor, from Charles M^cGehe's to Forge Church to assist in keeping the said road in good repair.

6 July 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 402

On the Petition of George West and others for the view of a road from the said Wests saw mill to the Burnt Houses the Same is Continued untill the next September Court at John Browns Costs who Defends the Same.

6 July 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 403

The writ of ad quod Damnum Petitioned for by John Carr and Cornelius Schenk together with the Inquisition taken by virtue thereof was returned to Court. And on the motion of the said Carr and Schenk, It is ordered by the Court that the same be set aside and a new writ of ad quod Damnum is awarded them, Commanding the Sheriff of this County to Summon and impanel a Jury of Twelve good and Lawful men of your precinct to appear on the Lands of the said Carr and Schenk at the place over where it is proposed to conduct the said road on the Thirtieth day of the present month to make such inquiries as the Law directs.

6 July 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 404

Joel Harris, Thomas Harris, James Harrison and William Via the persons appointed by a former order of this Court to view the road petitioned for by John Mullins Jun^r. and others made a report in the following words and Figures to wit, "March the 10th. 1801 Pursuant to an order of the worshipful Court of Albemarle bearing date the 3rd. of February 1801 We the Subscribers being first sworn have proceeded to view the way from Ewells Shop into the road leading to Charlottesville to Intersect the same below Maupins Race paths and do conceive that a Convenient way may be made with reasonable Labour and of public utility the Same to pass through the Lands of Maxey Ewell deceased, William Jerman and Daniel Maupins Sadler as blazed." And on the motion of the said John Mullins Jun^r. a Summons is awarded him commanding William Jerman to appear here on the first Monday in September next to Shew cause if any he hath or can say why the said road should not be opened agreeable to the report aforesaid.

6 July 1801, Ord. Bk. 1800-1801, p. 405

Isaac Miller Brightberry Brown, John T Hawkins, Joel Harris and John Mullins Jun^r. the Persons appointed by a former order of this Court to view the road Petitioned for by Elijah Garth and others made a report in the following words and Figures to wit, "In pursuance of an order of Albemarle Court to us directed, we the Subscribers being sworn have viewed the way petitioned for by Elijah Garth and others, and are of opinion that a road to run as followeth Viz. to leave the road which crosses Ivy Creek below George Divers,s mill about hundred yards from the upper corner of Elijah Garths fence runing thro a field belonging to said Garth so as to wind round a small valley in the same to a branch, thence ascending a Small in the most convenient way until it Intersects the line Between Richard Burch and said Garth leaving the said line after runing [blank in book] yards on the same, thence on the land of the said Burch about one hundred yards in the most convenient way to said Burch, thence North side of a Small mountain thro the Land of Lewis Shiflett and [blank] Wade, passing Wades Spring thence down the said Spring branch thro the Lands of said Wade and Benjamin Brown to the line Between said Brown and John Allphin thence along and near the said Line for about [blank] yards, thence leaving the said Browns fence and runing thro the Land of John Allphin the most convenient way to an old plant Patch on meadow Creek, thence crossing the Creek, thro the Lands of Isaac Miller and a small Corner of William Garners lands into the Barrack road; will be of General utility and public Convenience, being a nearer way considerably and passing over much firmer ground, than the present way; provided the road petitioned for by Isaac Miller and others from the said Barrack road into Charlottesville should be established and rendered a good road for Loaded waggons and we are of opinion that the public would be benifited by opening the road petitioned for by said Garth, provided the said road petitioned for by Isaac Miller and others is made as good as the roads in the Country Generally are, no public inconvenience in our opinion will result from opening the said road, and the private inconveniences will be only those of runing thro the Lands of the persons above mentioned." And on the motion of the said

Elijah Garth a Summons is awarded him commanding Lewis Shiflett and John Goodman agent for [blank] Wade to appear here on the first Monday in September next to shew cause if any they have or can say why the said road should not be established agreeable to the report aforesaid. George Bruce being in open Court at the time the report aforesaid was returned and entering himself a party opposer of the said road.

Notes

4 August 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 8

On the presentment of the Commonwealth against the Surveyor of the road from Moores Creek to Milton the Same is dismissed

4 August 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 11

The Commonwealth of Virginia	Upon presentment of the Grand Jury for failing to
against	Keep the road in repair from Zephaniah Luces to
John Rodes	Marshall Durrets.

It appearing from the Sheriffs return that the Defendent had been duly Summoned he was Solemnly called but came not. Therefore It is' Considered by the Court that for his said neglect he pay a fine of Two dollars and fifty Cents, to be applied towards the lessening of, the County Levy and the Costs of this prosecution.

Court Costs \$3.11

7 September 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 62

Henry Emmerson is appointed Surveyor of the road leading from the Little D S. to Whites Spring branch in the room of John Rodes with the usual Gang.

7 September 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 67

On the petition of John Carr and Cornelius Schenk another writ of ad quod damnum is awarded them, commanding the Sheriff of this County to Summon and inpanel a Jury of twelve lawful men to appear on the Lands of the said Carr and Schenk over which the road petitioned for by Isaac Miller and others is proposed to be constructed on the 18th day of the present month to make Such enquiry as the Law directs

7 September 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 68

On the petition of George West for the view of a road from his saw mill to the burnt houses, Clifton Rodes, John Rodes jr, James Douglass, Stephen Moore and Howel Lewis or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences both public and private that will attend the opening the said Road.

7 September 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 68

On the petition of John Brown for a comparative view of the two ways petitioned for by himself and George West from the said West saw mill into the main road, William Ramsay, Walter Watson, Elijah Garth, John Hines and Gideon Morgan or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the ground over which it is proposed to conduct the said Roads and make report to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences both public and private that will attend the opening the said Roads.

8 September 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 69

On the petition of Christopher Hudson and others for a bridge over Moores Creek. It is ordered by the Court that William D Meriwether, John Gamble, Isaac Miller, and Edward Carter or any three of them do let to the lowest bidder the building a framed Bridge across the said Creek near the town of Charlottesville, and take bond and security from the undertaker for the due performance of the said work, and make report thereof to this Court

8 September 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 71

On the petition of John W. Epps for the view of a road from the lower end of William Bache's plantation leading from the three notched road into the Fredericksburg road, Isaac Miller, Thomas W Lewis George Gilmer, George Divers and Jesse Lewis or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the establishment of the same.

5 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 74

On the petition of John W. Epps for the view of a road from the lower end of William Baches plantation, leading from the old Fredericksburg road into the three chopt road, which is intended as a substitute for that part of the Fredericksburg road which leads from that place into the three notched road, Isaac Miller Thomas W Lewis, George Gilmer, George Divers and Jesse Lewis or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the ground over which it is proposed to construct the said Road, and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening the said Road, and discontinuing the part of the old Fredericksburg road above mentioned

5 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 76

On the petition of John Everit and others for leave to turn the road leading through the North Garden from Busters Bridge to John Everits so as to run the old Course where the road formerly run passing through the lands of Andrew Brown, Susannah Moyres[?], and John Everits, Robert Bowling, Stephen Moore William Moore and Howel Lewis or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the ground over which it is proposed to turn the said road and make report to this Court the conveniences and inconveniences both public and private that will attend the proposed alteration

5 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 77

The Court taking into consideration that a bridge across the Rivanna River at Moores ford will be of public utility, It is therefore ordered that George Divers, Thomas M Randolph, John Watson, Nimrod Branham, Joshua Key, and Achilles Douglass or any three of them, let to the lowest bidder the building and warranting a bridge across the said River for the term of seven years, provided the sum for which the same shall be let shall not exceed the sum of two thousand Dollars.

5 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 78

Ordered that the hands of James Suddarth be added to the gang of William Suddarth to keep the road in repair whereof the said William is the surveyor.

6 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 78

Ordered that William Moran jr. be appointed surveyor of the road from the Amherst line through Austins Gap in the Room of Benjamin Norvell with the usual gang who are to keep the same in good repair

6 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 79

Ordered that the hands of Gideon Carr, James Horsley, Reubin Grady, Thomas Pettitt, Joseph Hackley, Nelson Barksdale, James Carter, and John Robertson, be added to the gang Whereof Joseph Goodman is the surveyor directed, together with the former ones to keep the road in good repair.

6 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 80

John T Hawkins, Jesse Lewis and Thomas W. Lewis three of the persons appointed by a former Order of this Court to view the way petitioned for by Isaac Miller & others made a report in these Words to Wit "Agreeable to an order of the Worshipful Court of Albemarle County to us directed, to view a way for a road from the first branch in the Barrack road beyond the race field, agreeable to the Petition of Isaac Miller and others. We the subscribers, being first sworn, are of Opinion that the way Petitioned for is one half Mile nearer than the present road, and much better, the said road will run through M^r John Carr's land about six hundred yards and cut off about fifteen or Twenty acres from the tract, it will also run on a line between said Carr and Cornelius Schenk, principally on Schenks Land, about six hundred Yards, and cut off a corner of said Schenks Land containing about Two acres, including his town Lotts. The Opening the above road will in the opinion of the subscribers conduce much to the public convenience And the inconveniences attending it of a private nature will be as above stated Given under our hands this 4th day of January 1804" And it is Ordered that the said road be established agreeable to the report aforesaid. And it is further ordered that Isaac Miller and Thomas W. Lewis be appointed to superintend the Opening the same as also the road petitioned for by Elijah Garth. And it is Ordered that the Tytheables within the town of Charlottesville, open so much of the aforesaid road Petitioned for by I. Miller as is within the limits of the said town. And it is further Ordered that the Tytheables who at present work on the barrack road in the first Precinct from the town of Charlottesville and also the Tytheables who work on the three Choped road in the first Precinct from the said town of Charlottesville, together with the hands of George Wayt surveyor of a road, Open the said roads, without the limits the town of Charlottesville. And it is Ordered that the present road from Ivy creek into the three notched road, so far as it runs through the Lands of E. Garth from the place at which it is proposed to

take out the new rods Petitioned for by the said Garth, as well as that part of the present barrack road from which the new road petitioned for by Isaac Miller & others is proposed to be taken out Shall be shut up so soon as the said new roads Shall be opened, Provided that the said Miller and Lewis shall not proceed to open the said road until the 1st day of December next.

6 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 82

Jesse Lewis Isaac Miller and Thomas W. Lewis three of the persons appointed by a former Order of this Court to view the way Petitioned for by John W. Eppes, made a report in these Words to wit “Agreeable to an Order of the Court of Albemarle to us directed, we have proceeded to view a road petitioned for by John W. Eppes from the corner of William Baches plantation leading into the old Fredericksburgh road, being first sworn we make the following report to Wit, We think this road is a Mile nearer to Charlottesville, and very little inferior to the present established way, the inconveniences attending it, will be that a few neighbors Will have to travel about five hundred yards further to Milton Market, And we further report that the Fredericksburgh road as it now stands forms a Triangle with the Three chopped road and will be a considerable inconvenience to M^r. Eppes. If he clears the Land on the opposite side of the present road as it will oblige him to keep two permanent Lanes in a small distance of each other. Given under our hands this 6th. day of October 1801” And it is Ordered that the said road be established agreeable to the report aforesaid. And it is Ordered that the said road be established agreeable to the report aforesaid. And it is further Ordered by the Court that the said John W. Eppes the Petitioner be authorized to shut up the old mentioned in the said Petition

6 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 84

On the Petition of Geo. Bruce for the view of a road, leaving the present road leading to Milton about half a mile below Charlottesville, the said road to be conducted through the Lands of Nicholas Lewis, Richard Overton, & Thomas Jefferson. It is Ordered by the Court that Horsley Goodman, Elijah Garth, Jesse Lewis and Edward. H. Carter or any three of them being first sworn, be appointed to view the way over which the said road is proposed to be conducted, & make report thereof to the Court of the conveniences & inconveniences that will attend the opening the same.

6 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 85

On the Motion of William Meachie by his Atto. for the view of the ground & examine whether there can not be a good road made more direct, than any now open, from M^{rs}. Williams & Julious Clarksons Store to North Milton It is Ordered by the Court that Garland Carr Dabney Minor, Julious Clarkson, John Watson and Thomas M. Randolph be appointed to view the

ground over which said Road, may be conducted & make report thereof to this of the conveniences and Inconveniences which will attend the treightening the aforesaid road

6 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 85

Thomas Garth Esq. Dissents to the Opinion of the Court on the Motion for erecting a bridge across the Rivanna River at Moors ford.

6 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 86

On the Petition of Thomas W. Lewis & others for the view of a road from Moors ford the nearest and best way to North Milton. It is Ordered by the Court that Thomas Wills jr. Thomas Garth jr. Isaac Davis, Minoah Clarkson and Julious Clarkson or any three of them being first Sworn, are appointed to view the ground over which it is proposed to conduct said road, and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences and Inconveniences that will attend the opening the same as well public as private.

6 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 86

Ordered that Thomas Garth jr. be appointed surveyor of the road from the Upper end of said Garths plantation to the three notched road in the room of George Wayt with the following Male laboring Tytheables to Wit The hands of Thomas Garth jr George Wayt, Richard Burck, Sarah Thompson home house, Robert Draffin and Elijah Garth, Who are to keep the same in good repair.

6 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 86

Clifton Rodes John Rodes and James Douglass three of the persons appointed by a former Order of this Court, to view the road petitioned for by Geo. West from his the said Wests saw mill to the burnt Houses, made a report in these words to Wit “We the subscribers being first sworn have proceeded to view the way for a road petitioned for and shown by George West runing from his saw Mill through his Land. Nicholas Burnley, Ephraim Musick and John Browns, to the burnt houses, the said way being marked from the said Mills to Browns, thence the former way which said Brown stoped. We likewise viewed the way from the burnt houses to said Wests Saw Mill, runing up the woods gap road to Wests line thence nearly on the s^d. line, and through the said West’s Land. We are of Opinion that the way petitioned for as shown by M^r. West is about Eleven hundred Yards nearer, & is considerably better than the other. We are likewise of Opinion the way along said Wests line and through the said Wests Land will be of very little advantage to any other person except the said West, And the way through Wests, Burnleys, Browns and Musicks Land will be much the most convenient to the said West and will likewise be of considerable advantage to Nicholas Burnley, Winston Durrett Robert Brown, John Mullins, Richard Broaddus Thomas Maupin and others Given Under our hand this 2nd day of October 1801.” & on the Motion of the said West It is Ordered by the Court that the said John Brown, Nicholas Burnley, and Ephraim Musick be summoned to appear here at the next Court, then and there to shew

cause, if any they have or can say, why the road Petitioned for by the said Geo. West should not be opened agreeable to the report aforesaid

6 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 87

It is Ordered by the Court that the hands of Thomas Garth jr. at his quarter, and the hands of George Bruce at his home plantation be added to the gang Whereof George Divers is the Surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to the D.S. Who are together with the present gang directed to keep the same in good repair

6 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 87

On the Petition of Hore B. Trist & others for the view of a road from Moor's ford the nearest and best way into the Fredericksburgh road beyond the plantation of William Bache It is Ordered by the Court that Damney Minor, George Gilmer, Peter Carr, Minoah Clarkson Robert W Lewis and Garland Carr being first Sworn according to Law, do view the ground over which it is proposed to conduct the said road, & make report thereof to the Court of the conveniences and Inconveniences that will attend the opening of the said road as well public as private.

6 October 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 87

It is Ordered by the Court that William W. Hening be appointed Surveyor of the road from the town of Charlottesville to the Shadwell branch in the room of Cornelius Schenk with the usual gang.

3 November 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 101

Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
Against	}	Upon a Presentment.
Surveyor of the road from D. S. branch	}	
to Mitcham's river	}	

On the motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth, It is ordered by the Court that another summons issue against the said Defendant, returnable to the next term.

Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a Presentment.
Surveyor of the road from Menan Mills Mill	}	
a cross Israels gap	}	

On the Motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth, It is Ordered by the Court, that another summons issue against the said Defendants, returnable to the next term.

Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a Presentment.
Surveyor of the road from Carr's ford	}	
to Turkey run	}	

On the Motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth, It is Ordered by the Court, that another summons issue against the said Defendants, returnable to the next term.

4 November 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 105

Commonwealth of Virginia

against

Surveyor of the road from Carr's ford to David Woods

This cause is discontinued

7 December 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 123

It is Ordered by the Court that the hands of William Wood B. I. be added to the gang Whereof Humphrey Gains is Surveyor, Who are to keep the same in good repair.

7 December 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 125

It is Ordered by the Court that Thomas Garth jr. and Elijah Garth be added to the persons appointed by a former Order of this Court, to superintend the opening the road petitioned for by Isaac Miller & others

7 December 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 125

It is Ordered by the Court that James Atkisson be appointed Surveyor of the road from Scott's Mill to Scott's ferry in the room of William Hopkins jr. with the usual gang.

7 December 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 125

Robert Bolling, William Moore and Stephen Moore three of the persons appointed by former order of this Court, to view the way Petitioned to be altered by John Everitt & others made a report in these words to Wit "Pursuant to an order of Court &c., which is Ordered to be recorded, And It is Ordered by the Court, that Andrew Brown, Susannah Myers and John Everitt be summoned to shew cause at the next Court Why the said road should not be established agreeable to the report aforesaid.

7 December 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 127

Joel Harris, Thomas Harris, James Harrison and William Via persons appointed by a former Order of this Court to view the way Petitioned for by John Mullins jr. from Ewell's shop into the road leading to Charlottesville, made a report in these words to Wit "Pursuant to an Order &c., And it is Ordered by the Court, that the said road established agreeable to the report of the viewers aforesaid.

7 December 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 130

On the Petition of William Wood for the view of a road from Buck Island Creek Where the road leading from Fluvanna Courthouse to Charlottesville crosses the same to the town of Milton, It is Ordered by the Court that Charles L. Lewis, Randolph Lewis, Humphrey Gains and David Anderson or any three of them being first sworn be appointed to view the ground over which the said road is proposed to be conducted, & make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences and Inconveniences that will attend the opening the same as well publick as private

7 December 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 130

On the Petition of William German for the counter view of the road petitioned for by John Mullins jr. It is Ordered by the Court that Samuel Jamerson, James Douglass, Nicholas Burnley and George West or any three of them being first sworn be appointed to view the same and make report thereof to the Court of the conveniences and inconveniences as well public as private

7 December 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 130

On the Petition of Harwood Bacon for the view of a road from Milton into the road leading from Charlottesville to Fluvanna Courthouse the nearest and best way It is Ordered by the Court that Henry Kirby, Randolph Lewis, Valentine Frontrice Shadrick Reynolds and Humphrey Gains or any three of them being first sworn be appointed to view the ground over which it is proposed to conduct the said road and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences & inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening the same

7 December 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 132

It is Ordered by the Court that the surveyor of the road from Moor's creek to Milton have leave to turn the road so far as the same runs through a Small piece of flat ground belonging to Benjamin Brown, the said Brown appearing in Court and consenting to the same, runing the same on the bank of the Creek.

7 December 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 133

The Court further Proceeded to lay the County Levy as follows to Wit.

To Samuel Smithson for building a bridge across Moor's Creek..... \$125.50

7 December 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 134

On the Petition of James Hays & others for the view of a road from his house to the new Store near the battery. It is Ordered by the Court that John Piper, James Durrett, William Danney, and William Woods Surveyor or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same, & make report to this Court, of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the Opening the same as well public as private.

8 December 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 135

It is Ordered by the Court that the following hands be added to the Gang whereof George Divers is the Surveyor to Wit the hands of Joel Yancey, Stephen Hughes Hore B. Trist's, Benjamin Buster's and Claudious Buster's who are to keep the same in good repair

8 December 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 135

It is Ordered by the Court that the hands of John Kerr be added to the Gang, whereof Thomas Garth is the Surveyor, who are directed to keep the same in repair

8 December 1801, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 136

On the Petition of Geo. Gilmer for the view of a road from the old Fredericksburgh road through the Lands of Joshua Key, to cross the ford between the said Key and the Lands of George Gilmer's Estate to a Mill belonging to said Estate, It is Ordered by the Court that John Carr, Drury Wood, Benjamin Thurmond, Micajah Carr and Geo Wood or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the ground over which it is proposed to conduct the said road & make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the same as well public as private

4 January 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 142

James Durrett, John Piper, William Ramsey and William Woods person appointed by a former order of this Court to view the way Petitioned for by James Hays and others made a report in these Words to wit "We the undersigned,, &c Thereupon It is Ordered by the Court that James Hayes, Valentine Shutts, Jacob Bar M^{rs} Clarke and Capt W^m Wood be summoned to appear here at the next Court, then & there to shew cause why the said road should not be opened agreeable to the report aforesaid.

4 January 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 142

On the Petition of Thomas D. Boyd for the view of a road from the three chopped road near the tavern of the said Boyd, to the Fluvanna line where Adams rolling tract crosses the said line. It is Ordered by the Court that Randolph Lewis James Huckstep. Charles Huckstep and Robert Sharpe jr. or any three of them being first sworn, are appointed Viewers to view the ground over which it is proposed to conduct the said road, & make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the same.

1 February 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 145

It is Ordered by the Court that the following male labouring Tytheables be added to the gang to work on the road whereof Rezin Porter is the Surveyor to Wit, the hands of Benjamin Harris, Samuel Richardson, Abraham Eads, Benjamin Childress & John Harris at his Mountain quarter, who are to keep the same in good repair

1 February 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 147

It is Ordered by the Court that the following Male labouring Tytheables be added to the Gang to work on the road, Whereof James Eubank is the Surveyor to Wit, the hands of John Coles at Beverdam, Walter Coles, Wilson C. Nicholas at the Green Mountain M^{rs}. Thompsons, William Whartons, George Whartons John Wharton's & John Burke's to work on the new road

across the Green Mountain Who are to keep the same in good repair.

2 February 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 151

It is Ordered by the Court that James Eubank be appointed surveyor of the road from the forks of the road below Cock's Mill across the Green Mountain to Tuley's Hill with the following Male labouring Tytheables to Wit John Wharton's, George Whartons John Burkes John Coles' Upper quarter, Walter Coles' and Jacob Spicer's who are to keep the same in good repair.

2 February 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 151

It is Ordered by the Court that the following male labouring Tytheables be added to the gang to work on the road Whereof Samuel Horsley is the surveyor from the County line to the Green Mountain road to Wit the hands of Richard Farrar, John Farrar, William Baileys and Joseph Farrar who are to keep the same in good repair.

2 February 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 151

On the Motion of James Hayes. It is Ordered by the Court that Valentine Shutz, Jacob Bar, M^{rs}. Susannah Clarke widow of Moses Clarke and Capt. William Wood be summoned to appear here at the next April Court, to shew cause if any they have or can say why the road petitioned for by the said James Hayes and others, should not be opened agreeable to the report of the viewers thereof

2 February 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 152

It is Ordered by the Court that Thomas M. Randolph be appointed Surveyor of the road from Shadwell branch through North Milton to Carrell's Creek, with the usual gang, in the room of John Rogers.

2 February 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 152

On the Application of John Brown a Wit of Ad quod damnum is awarded him commanding the Sheriff of this County to summon and impanel a Jury to appear on the Lands of the said Brown on the twenty second day of the present month to make such enquiries as the Law directs, to appear on the Lands of the said Brown where George West road is proposed to be conducted.

2 February 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 152

On the Motion of John Brown for the view of a road from the Cross roads above Nicholas Burnley's into the three notched road. It is Ordered by the Court that Gideon Morgan, Henry Williams, Walter Watson, Robert McCulloch, John Hines and Achilles Garrison or any three of them being first sworn, be appointed to view the way over which it is proposed to conduct the said road, and make report thereof to this Court of the conveniences & inconveniences that will attend the opening the same as well public as private

3 March 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 169

Commonwealth of Virginia	Plaintiff	}
against		} Upon a Present for not keeping
Surveyor of the road from the	Deft.	} the same in repair
D.S. branch to Mitcham's River		}

This Prosecution is Dismissed by the Commonwealths Atto:

3 March 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 171

Commonwealth of Virginia	Plaintiff	}
against		} Upon a Presentment for not
Surveyor of the road from the	Deft	} keeping the same in repair.
D.S. to Charlottesville		}

This Day came the Attorney for the Commonwealth, and it appearing by the Sheriffs return that the Defendent was legally summoned to this Court to shew cause if any he hath why the County of Albemarle should not recover the penalty imposed by Law for not keeping the said road in repair, he was solemnly called but came not. Therefore It is considered by the Court that the Commonwealth of Virginia recover against the said Defendant Two Dollars and fifty Cents the penalty &c to be applied to the use of the County of Albemarle as also the Costs of this prosecution

3 March 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 172

Commonwealth of Virginia	Plaintiff	}
against		} Upon an Information for not
Surveyor of the road from	Deft	} keeping the same in repair
Mills Mill to Israels' gap		}

This Prosecution is Continued till the next term.

3 March 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 172

Commonwealth of Virginia	Plaintiff	}
Against		} Upon a Presentment for not
Surveyor of the road from	Deft	} keeping the same in repair.
Blair's quarter to Thomas Maupins		}

On the Motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth, It is Ordered by the Court that an Alias Summons be awarded the Commonwealth, against the Defendant, Returnable to the next term.

3 March 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 172

Commonwealth of Virginia	Plaintiff	}
Against		} Upon a Presentment for not
Surveyor of the road from D.S. Deft		} keeping the same in repair....
to Woods'		}

This prosecution is Dismissed the Attorney for the Commonwealth not further prosecuting.---

3 March 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 172

Commonwealth of Virginia	Plaintiff	}	
against		}	Upon a Presentment for not
Surveyor of the road from	Deft	}	keeping the same in repair---
Charlottesville to Shifletts		}	

On the Motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth, It is Ordered by the Court that an alias summons be awarded the Commonwealth against this Defendant returnable to the next term.

5 April 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 202

On the petition of Benjamin Harris for leave to turn the green mountain road where the same runs thro nells old field so as to enter the stony ridge road Rezen Porter, William Tooley, Walter Leake, Samuel Irvin, Benjamin Childress and Richard Farrar or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make a report of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the proposed alteration of the said road

5 April 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 203

It is ordered by the Court that the road heretofore petitioned for by George West be established agreeable to the report of the views thereof, and it is further ordered that there be paid to [blank. in book] Brown the sum of twenty three dollars and thirty one cents the damages assessed by the Jury.

6 April 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 204

A report of the road petitioned for by Harwood Bacon it is ordered by the court that Robert Rives and Charles L. Lewis through whose lands it is proposed to conduct the said road be summoned to appear here before this court on the first monday in June next to shew cause why the said road should not be opened and established agreeable to the said report, John Henderson for himself and as Guardian to the infant children of Bennett Henderson deceased, in his proper person comes into court, and consent that the said road may be opened so far as it runs through the lands of the said deceased

6 April 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 228

It is ordered by the Court that the following hands work on the road under the surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to the shop branch at Shadwell (viz) those of William W. Hening at his mansion house, Richard Morris at the tan yard lately occupied by Frederick Gander Nicholas Lewis Thomas W. Lewis John Jouett, at Charlottesville, those at Pen parke John W. Epps tytheables residing between the shop branch at Shadwell and the River at Mores ford South of the thee Chopped road and it is further ordered that the tytheables in the town of Charlottesville exclusively work under the same survey of from the said town to mores ford and the firsts mentioned hands from the said ford to the said Shop branch at Shadwell

3 May 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 230

The commissioners appointed to view the road by a former order of the Court petitioned for by Benjamin Harris made their report to this Court whereupon by the motion of the said Benjamin Harris the said road is established agreeable to report

4 May 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 252

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	
Surveyor of the road from Blairs	}	Pres
quarter to Thomas Maupins	}	
	}	
This presentment is dismissed	}	

4 May 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 252

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}
against	}
Surveyor of the road from Carr's	}
shop to Michams River	}
	}
This presentment is dismissed	}

7 June 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 319

The report of the road petitioned for by Christopher Hudson Samuel Dyer returned and on the motion of the said Hudson & Dyer It is Ordered by the Court that John Harris & William Tompkins be summoned to shew cause why the said road should not be established agreeable to report

7 June 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 322

The road petitioned for by Christopher Hudson from his bridge to Scotts ferry is established agreeable to the report this day returned Samuel Dyer appearing in Court & giving his Consent thereto & the consent of Pleasant Dawson being proved and that the report was in the hand writing of the said Dawson

8 June 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 327

Isaac Miller is appointed Surveyor of the Barrack road from Charlottesville to Shiflets in the room of George Bruce & the hands of Joel Yancey & those as per list to keep the same in good repair

8 June 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 328

Elijah Garth is appointed Surveyor of the road from the upper end of Thomas Garth jr plantation to the place where the road petitioned for by Elijah Garth intersects with the Barrack road, in the room of Thomas Garth jr & shadrick Battles with his male labouring tytheables are added to the gang.

8 June 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 328

Ordered that the hands of Jesse Garth be added to the gang directed to work under Philip Grafton Survey of the road.

5 July 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 340

William Walden is appointed Surveyor of the road from W^m Michie to Michies ford with the following gang to keep the same in good repair to Wit John Michie John Alexanders Sabrit King & his own

6 September 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 403

Joshua Wheeler is appointed Surveyor of the road from the foot of the stony ridge to Ch^s S Thomas line in the room of Benj Moore removed with the usual gang to Keep the same in good repair

6 September 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 406

On the petition of Edward Moore for the view of a road from where the road petitioned for by Thomas M Randolph leaves the old 3 Chop^d road; the nearest & best way into the Fredericksburg road Francis Walker Chiles Terrell Bezeleel Brown Thomas Garth George Divers & Reuben Lindsay or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change & make report to this Court of the conveniences & inconveniences as well public as private that will attend opening the same

6 September 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 406

On the petition of Elizabeth Grady for the view of a road from Eliz^h. Gradys on the barrack road to Elizabeth Bryans. Nathan Spradling Bland Ballard and Thomas Pettett being first sworn are appointed to view the said road & make report to this Court of the conveniences & inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening of the same

4 October 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 430

Thomas Edwards is Appointed Surveyor of the Road from Carrs ford to William Smiths with the gang on P list to keep the same in good repair

4 October 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 432

David Gillaspie is appointed Surveyor of the road from the lower end of Blairs plantation to Germain mill in the room of Bernard Franklin with the gang as P list to Keep the same in good repair

4 October 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 434

Ordered that Joseph Brund Jacob Oglesby W^m Crenshaw James Huckstep Thomas W Lewis Joshua Key & Garland Carr be added to the persons appointed by a former order of this Court to view a road petitioned for by Edward Moore who or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same & make report to Court of the conveniences & inconveniences as well public as private that will attend the opening the same

5 October 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 442

William Fretwell is appointed Surveyor of the road from the ford on Mechums river to Isaac Hardens plantation in the room of Michael Woods with the usual gang.

5 October 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 442

Jeconias Yancey is appointed Surveyor of the road from the stony ridge, above James Durrett's new house to Zachariah Lucy's in the room of William Davis with the usual gang to Keep the same in good repair

5 October 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 442

On the petition of Kemp Catlett for leave to turn the Blenheim road Beginning at or near Charles Livelys and to intersect the road leading from Charlottesville to Milton About two hundred yards below the place where it now intersects with the said road as also the road leading to Fluvanna Court house from the place where it now turns off and to make the beginning of the said Road where the blenham road is proposed to intersect the road from Charlottesville to Milton so as the said Fluvanna road as proposed to be changed is to meet the present road about 3 or 400 Yards below the proposed place of turning off Richard Price Shadrick Reynolds Joseph Price Sam^l. Smithson & David Anderson or any three of them being first sworn are Appointed to view the ground over which it is proposed to turn the said roads & report to this Court the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the proposed changes of said road

3 November 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 466

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
Against	}	
George Bruce SRoad from Shifletts	}	Upon a presentment
to Charlottesville	}	

On the motion of the attorney for the Commonwealth an alias Summons is awarded returnable to the next term

4 November 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 467

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
Against	}	
The Surveyor of road from Mechums river	}	upon a Presentment
to the DS.	}	

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth as the Deft by his atto Whereupon It is Considered by the Court that the Commonwealth recover against him fifteen shillings the fine imposed by law &c the Costs of this presentment

4 November 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 467

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
Against	}	
The surveyor of road from W ^m Sudderths	}	upon a Presentment
to Jno Everitts	}	

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
Against	}	
The Surveyor or the road from	}	upon a Presentsent
W ^m Michies to Michies ford	}	

These presentments are dismissed.

4 November 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 467

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	
The surveyor of the road from McCullocks	}	upon a Pres ^t .
mill across Mechums river	}	

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	
The Surveyor of the road from W ^m Michies	}	upon a Pres ^t .
to the river leading to Charlottesville	}	

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
ag ^t .	}	upon a Present.
Geo Bruce Surveyor road from Shifletts	}	
gate to Charlottesville	}	

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
ag ^t	}	upon a Pres ^t .
Geo Bruce S Road from Shifletts	}	
gate to Charlottesville	}	

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	upon a Pres ^t .
S Road from Carrs shop to Mechums river	}	

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
agt	}	
The Surveyor of the road from DS.	}	upon a Prest
to Mechums river	}	

&

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
ag ^t .	}	
Benj Moore S Road from fork stony	}	upon a Prest
ridge or Wheelers road to Ch ^s	}	
S Thomass line	}	

&

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	
Tho ^s Trevillian S Road from Jno Keys	}	upon a Pres ^t .
to 3 Chop ^d road	}	

On the motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth an Alias Summons is awarded against the said Defendents returnable to the next term

4 November 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 468

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	
Surveyor Road from Turkey run to Carrs ford	}	Upon a presentment

This presentment is dismissed

4 November 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 468

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	
Surveyor of the road from Keys to 3 ^d chopd	}	Upon a Pres ^t .
road across Hammocks gap	}	

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth as the Defendent by his attorney Whereupon it is Considered by the Court that the Commonwealth recover against him fifteen shillings & the Costs of this presentment

6 December 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 419 [479]

On the petition of W^m Roberson for the view of a road from his house leading into the Warren road at the mouth of the lane between W^m Alcocke & Isaac Woods It is ordered that W^m Watson Jno Everitte Andrew Brown & Joseph Sutherland or any three of them being first sworn do view the proposed road and make report thereof to this Court

6 December 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 420 (480)

Samuel Hopkins is appointed surveyor of the road from Scotts Mill to Scotts ferry with the usual gang to Keep the same in good repair

6 December 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 420 (480)

W^m Davenport is appointed surveyor of the road from Michums river to the DS. branch with the gang as P list to Keep the same in good repair

6 December 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 420 (480)

Ordered that the hands as P list be added to the gang of Nathan Goodman to work on the road from Peter Carrs to Clarksons store

6 December 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 422 (482)

On the petition of John Harris for the view of a road from Dyers store to Christopher Hudsons bridge Ch^s Wingfield jr W^m Hughes W^m Walker Rezin Porter & W^m Howard or any three of them are appointed to view the same & make report thereof to this Court

6 December 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 422 (482)

Ordered that W^m Cornelius & Edward Hughes be added to the viewers app^d to view the road petitioned for by Matt. Henderson & Others & that the viewers or any three of them proceed to view s^d Road about 400 or 500 Yards to the S of Jno Terrells plantation insted of Jno Covelbridgers shop as directed

7 December 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 423 (483)

Edward Farneyhough is appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork of the buck mountain road below the creek to the north river at the place where W^m Carr formerly lived in the room of Peter Clarkson with the usual gang together with the hands of James Going & Jesse Going

7 December 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 423 (483)

On the motion of Christopher Hudson for the establishment of the road from s^d. Hudsons bridge to said Dyers store, Jno Harris Appearing agreeable to summons and opposing the same Four reasons appearing to the Court the motion is Continued till next Court

7 December 1802, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 423 (483)

On the petition of John Harris for a Counter View of the road petitioned for by Christopher Hudson &^c. from s^d Hudsons bridge to Sam^l Dyers store Andrew Hart J^s P Cocke Samuel Murrell Tandy Key & Mask Leake & Jno Nicholas or any three of them being first sworn are app^d to View said road as also such way as shall be shewn them by the said Harris & make to this Court a report of the Comparative Conveniances both public & private that will attend the opening the said Roads

3 January 1803, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 425 (485)

Dixon Deadman is Appointed Surveyor of the road called Wheelers road from the 3 Chop^d. road to Cabel Abels lower line with the gang as P list

3 January 1803, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 425 (485)

Joshua Wheeler is appointed Surveyor of the road from Abels lower line to the top of the ridge which divides the waters of Moors Creek from Hardware river with the gang as P list

3 January 1803, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 425 (485)

On the petition of George Wayt for the view of a road from the upper end of his fence to George Divers Mill Jno Rhodes jr Jesse Lewis Henry Williams David Maupin (Sad) Joel Harris or any three of them being first sworn are Appointed to view the said road & make report thereof to this Court

3 January 1803, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 427 (487)

On the petition of Tucker M Woodson for the view of a road from the slate hill passing the said Woodsons plantation on hardware river with the road leading from Christopher Hudsons to Albemarle old Courthouse W^m Tompkins William Moore jr Pleasant Davison Charles Wingfield jr Samuel Dyer or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said way and report to the Court the Conveniences & inconveniences as well private as public that may attend the opening the same

7 February 1803, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 430 (490)

William Rogers is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of Humphrey Beckett with the gang as per list

7 February 1803, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 430 (490)

The Roads heretofore petitioned for by Kemp Catlett are established agreeable to reports

7 February 1803. Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 431 (491)

John Wood (Son of Isaac) is appointed surveyor of the road from Zachariah Lewis to Daniel Whites with the gang as per list

7 February 1803, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 431 (491)

Benjamin Martin is appointed Surveyor of the road from W^m Woods to Zachariah Lewiss with the usual gang

7 February 1803, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 431 (491)

Jeconias Yancey is Appointed Surveyor of the road from Zachariah Lewiss to the top of the hill above James Durrett new house with the usual gang

7 February 1803, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 432 (492)

A Report of view of the road petitioned for by Matt Henderson returned and on the motion of the said Henderson has ordered that Summons issue to the respective holders of Land thro which the s^d road is proposed to pass to shew cause why s^d road should not be established Agreeable to the report aforesaid

7 February 1803, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 432 (492)

It is ordered that Benjamin Brown & W^m W Hening view the bridge built by Sam^l Smithson over Moors Creek & report to this Court whether the work is well executed agreeable to Contract

8 February 1803, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 435 (495)

Norborne Powers is appointed Surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to Peter Carrs with the gang as per list to Keep the same in good repair

8 February 1803, Ord. Bk. 1801-1802, p. 435 (495)

Ordered that the road petitioned for by Elizabeth Grady be established agreeable to Report

Notes

8 March 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 1

Commonwealth

against

The Surveyor of the road from Carrs Shop to Meachams river

This cause is dismissed by the attorney for the Commonwealth.

9 March 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 9

It is ordered by the Court that William Cornelius surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to the Coal pasture erect the necessary abutments to the bridge over Moores Creek

9 March 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 11

The Commissioners appointed to let the building of a bridge over Moores Creek reported that Samuel Smithson had built the Same agreeable to contract and thereupon the Same is received

5 April 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 26

The hands (as p list) are added to the gang to work on the road whereof Benjamin Martin is the Surveyor

5 April 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 28

On the motion of John T. Hawkins for the view of a road from his house into the road leading to Milton along the east end of the town of Charlottesville Kemp Catlett Christopher Wingfield, John Terrill, William Cornelius and Joseph Bishop or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said way and report to this Court the conveniences and inconveniences both public and private that will attend the opening the same

2 May 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 34

Commonwealth

against

The Surveyor of the road from

Charlottesville to Milton

}

}

}

}

upon a presentment

The Attorney for the Commonwealth not further prosecuting this cause is dismissed

2 May 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 34

On the petition of Walter Leake for leave to turn the road leading from Moores old shop to the Raleigh Edward Thomas Samuel Irvin Jr William Langford Jesse Thomas and John Norvell or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the road over which it is proposed to turn the Said road and make report thereof to this Court

3 May 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 35

Commonwealth	}	
against	}	upon a presentment
S. Road from the D.S. to Charlottesville	}	
This cause is continued until the next Term	}	

3 May 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 35

Commonwealth	}	
against	}	upon a presentment
S Road from Shifletts to Charlottesville	}	
This cause is continued until the next Term	}	

3 May 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 36

It is ordered by the Court that the Commonwealth recover against the said Defendent two dollars and fifty Cents and the costs expended in prosecuting this suit

Same	}	
agt	}	Upon a presentment
Same	}	

It is ordered by the Court that the Commonwealth recover against the said Defendant two dollars and fifty Cents and the costs expended prosecuting this suit

Same	}	
agt	}	Upon a presentment
Same	}	

It is ordered by the Court that the Commonwealth recover against the said Defendant two dollars and fifty Cents and the costs expended in prosecuting this suit

3 May 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 36

Same	}	
against	}	Upon a presentment
Same from the ford of the river at	}	
David Clarksons still house to	}	
William Smiths	}	

3 May 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 36

Same	}	
agt	}	Upon a presentment
Same from Adam Kiblingers to	}	
W ^m Jermans Mill	}	

Same	}	
agt	}	Upon a presentment
Same from the foot of the mountain at	}	
the Turkey sag to Bentivolio	}	

3 May 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 36

Same	}	
agt	}	Upon a presentment
Same from Edmonsons shop to John and	}	
William Clarksons store	}	
New process are ordered in these causes		

3 May 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 37

Commonwealth	}	
against	}	upon a presentment
S.Road from Chapman Whites to	}	
Rockfish Gap	}	

Same	}	
against	}	Upon a presentment
Same from William Sheltons to Rockfish Gap	}	

&

Same	}	
against	}	Upon a presentment
Same from Bland Maupins to Jermans	}	
lower Mill	}	

&

Same	}	
against	}	Upon a presentment
Same from Jermans lower Mill to	}	
Blairs quarter	}	

On the motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth new process are awarded in these causes

6 June 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 126

John Peyton appointed Surveyor of the road from Moores Creek to the three chopped road in the room of Christian Wertinbaker with the usual gang

6 June 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 126

George Wharton is appointed surveyor of the road from the forks of the road below cockes mill across the Green mountain to Tullys Hill in the room of James Eubank with the usual gang

6 June 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 133

Ephraim Musick is appointed Surveyor of the road leading from Woods old Gap road to the fork of the river road below Maupins old race Paths with the usual Gang

6 June 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 133

John T. Hawkins report of a road returned and ordered that John Jouett and Menan Mills be summoned to appear at the next Court to shew cause why the road should not be established agreeable to the report

6 June 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 133

On the petition of John Elliot, for the view of a road from John Keasters near the piney mountain into the Fredericksburg road between Samuel Brockmans and Nimrod Bramhams Elisha D. Gillum Thomas Stone Sen^r. Henry Stone, John Stone, and Edward Farneyhough or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said road and make report of the conveniences and inconveniences that may attend the opening the Same

6 June 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 133

Ordered that Joel Smith surveyor of the road from the Amherst line to Captain Daniel Whites in future work on the road from the said Amherst line to the said Whites Spring branch

6 June 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 134

Roland Horsely is appointed surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to Shifletts in the room of Isaac Miller with the usual Gang to keep the same in repair

7 June 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 137

On the petition of Christopher Hudson and Samuel Dyer for a road from said Hudsons bridge to Dyers Store, William Tompkins came into Court and gave his consent that the road shall be established agreeable to the report of Samuel Shelton and others filed, and the report of the Counter petition of John Harris being returned by Samuel Murrell and others, Sundry witnesses were examined upon oath as well on behalf of the original petition as John Harris who opposed the road as first reported, and arguments of Counsel heard. It is the opinion of the Court that the way reported to be the best by the report signed by Samuel Shelton and others ought to be established in preference to the other ways mentioned in the reports filed, and on the motion of the Said Harris a writ of ad quod dandum is awarded him the Jury to appear on the land of the said Harris on the 24th of the present month to make inquiry as to the damages &c

4 July 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 165

On the motion of James Old for the view of a road taken out of the head of Matthew Browns lane to the pocket corn house and from thence to intersect the road leading from Harts Store to Carters mill. Howell Lewis, William Moon. Charles S. Thomas Robert Bolling and William Woods (Surveyor) or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report thereof to this Court

2 August 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804 p. 176

Commonwealth	}	
against	}	upon a presentment of the
Surveyor of the road from Chapman Whites	}	Grand Jury
to Rock fish Gap	}	

2 August 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804 p. 176

Commonwealth	}	
against	}	upon a presentment of the
Same from W ^m Sheltons to Rock fish Gap	}	Grand Jury

The attorney for the Commonwealth not further prosecuting these presentments are dismissed

2 August 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804 p. 177

Commonwealth	}	
against	}	Upon a Presentment
Surveyor of the road from Harts Store	}	
to James Suddarths	}	

These presentments are dismissed

5 September 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 215

Philip Day is appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork above Horseley Goodmans across the river at Rays ford to the Buck mountain road in the room of Joseph Mills with the Gang as per list

5 September 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 215

Hawes Graves is appointed Surveyor of the road from Harts lane to Jones Mill with the gang as per list

5 September 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 217

Hancock Allen is appointed Surveyor of the road from Shadwell bridge to Carrells Creek with the Gang as per list in the room of Thomas M. Randolph

5 September 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 217

William Langford is appointed Surveyor of the road from the County line to the top of the Green Mountain with the usual gang

5 September 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 217

John Ward is appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork above Fretwells store to the fork in Matthew Rode's old field the gang as per list in the room of George Gentry

5 September 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 217

The Report of the road petitioned for by James Old and others returned and ordered that Micajah Bowen be summoned to shew cause why the Said road should not be opened agreeable to report.

5 September 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 219

On the petition of Ambrose Hall and others for counterview to the one petitioned for by John Elliot and others from John Kiesters into the Fredericksburg road between Nimrod Bramhams and Samuel Brockmans. Samuel Brockman, Madison Breedlove Thomas Mair, Samuel Munday and William Brockman jr or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said road and make report of the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the same

5 September 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 219

Thomas M^cCulloch is appointed surveyor of the road from Browns old mill to the fork roads below John Mullins with the Gang as per list

5 September 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 220

William Maupin is appointed Surveyor of the road from Ewells shop to the spring on Break Heart with the gang as per list

5 September 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 220

Thomas Harris is appointed surveyor of the road from Ewells shop as aforesaid to the flat rock on the Bray hill with the gang as per list

5 September 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 220

On the petition of Micajah Bowan for the counterview of a road petitioned for by James Old and others so far as the same runs through the lands of the said Bowan, Samuel Gay Robert Bolling, Hugh R. Morrice, John Everit and Andrew Hart or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said way and report the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the opening the same

5 September 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 220

Ordered that the hands of Matthew Rodes be added to the hands of Samuel Jamerson

6 September 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 222

Salma Keyes is appointed Surveyor of the road from Keyes Mill to John Dettors with the Gang as per list

6 September 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 226

Ordered that new summons issue against all those formerly ordered to be summoned in the case of the road petitioned for by Matthew Henderson and. in addition thereto John Morris [blank] Coleman, William Duncum and John Gillum are to be summoned to show cause why the said road should not be opened

3 October 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 229

A Report of the road petition for by John Elliott and others returned and it is ordered that John Kester, William Hall jr, Ambrose Hall William Wood, Andrew Brockman, Richard Roberts, Thomas Douglass William Brockman j^r Elisha D. Gillum, Peter Furgason, Richard Dowell John D, Salmon and Madison Breedlove be Summoned to shew cause why the said road should not be opened agreeable to report of the December Court next

3 October 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 230

John Eastham is appointed surveyor of the road from John Keys quarter into the three chopped road in the room of Thomas Travillian with the usual gang

3 October 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 231

James Harris is appointed surveyor of the road from the branch at Bland Maupins to the top of the middle mountain at John Rodes with the Gang as usual

3 October 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 231

Isaac Hardin jr. is appointed Surveyor of the road from William Kerrs shop to the ford across Mechams River with the gang as p list

3 October 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 231

Ordered that the gangs under James Reynolds and Samuel Gay and the hands as p list added to their hands to open the road petitioned for by James Old and others to run from the lands of Micajah Bowen under the direction of Howell Lewis and James Old

3 October 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 233

The Court further proceeded in laying the County levy as follows to wit

To George Gentry for setting up posts at the forks of the road near Fretwells store \$2.00

Ordered that the Sheriff of this County collect from each tithable within this County the sum of fifty two Cents and pay to each of the above claimants his claim

4 October 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 235

On the motion of Christopher Hudson and Samuel Dyer for a road through the lands of John Harris &c for consent of the parties the petitioner Samuel Dyer withdraws his name from the petition

4 October 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 235

Richard Buck is appointed surveyor of the road from the Barrack road to the upper end of Thomas Garths old field with the usual gang

4 October 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 235

By consent of parties the former writ of ad quod damnum awarded John Harris to assess the damages which he would sustain by running a road through his land petitioned for by Christopher Hudson together with the inquest taken are quashed and a new writ of ad quod damnum is awarded and the Sheriff is directed to impanel a Jury who are to assess the damages seperately which the said Harris will sustain by conducting the said road over the lands which he formerly owned and the lands which he purchased from Samuel Dyer the Jury to appear on the 29th of this month

4 October 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 236

On the petition of Mathew Henderson and others to alter the road leading from Moores Creek to Carters Mill running the same up the valley until it comes into the present road beyond Mathew Hendersons house, Cornelius Schenk Peter Lott, Richard Overton and William W. Hening or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the ground over which it is proposed to change the said road and make report of the conveniences public and private that will attend the proposed alteration

5 December 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 269

Samuel Hopkins is appointed surveyor of the road from Dyers Store to Scotts Ferry with the gang as per list

5 December 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 270

It is ordered by the Court that William Tomlins, Douglass Barksdales and Robert Goolsberries hands be added to Isaac Hardins Gang

5 December 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 270

On the motion of Richard Moon to turn the road from Samuel Dyers Store to Scotts Ferry James P, Cocke, Christopher Hudson William Tompkins and Samuel Dyer or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the ground over which it is proposed to change the said Road and report the conveniences and inconveniences that will attend the proposed change

5 December 1803, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 272

The Report of the view of the road petitioned for by Micajah Bowen returned and on consideration, it is the opinion of the Court that the road petitioned for by James Old is the better way and ought to be opened and it is accordingly ordered to be opened and on the motion of said Bowan a writ of ad quod damnum is awarded him directing the Sheriff to impanel a Jury to appear on the lands of the said Bowan to inquire what damages he will sustain by opening the said road on the 20th of the present month

5 December 1803. Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 272

It is ordered by the Court that the gangs of Samuel Barksdale and John Everitt be added to the gang directed to open the road petitioned for by James Old

2 January 1804, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 279

On the motion of Richard Moon he is permitted to turn the road leading from Dyers store to Scotts Ferry agreeable to the report of the viewers heretofore made

3 January 1804, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 282

On the motion of Micajah Bowan another writ of ad quod damnum is awarded the Jury to appear on the seventh day of this month. ---

3 January 1804, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 283

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that a change of the road leading from Moors ford to Thomas W Lewis' ferry house on the river would be advantageous to the public, on the motion of said Lewis, leave is given him by this Court to change the same ---

3 January 1804, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 283

On the Petition of Thomas W Lewis for leave to change the road from Moores ford to said Lewis' ferry house and it appearing to the Court that a change of the said road would be advantageous to the public thereupon leave is given him to change the same.

7 February 1804, Ord. Bk. 1803-1804, p. 294

On the motion of Mathew Henderson, It is ordered that John Gillum jr John Gillum sr & Joseph Smith be summoned to appear at April Court next to shew cause why the road petitioned for by the said Mathew Henderson should not be established agreeable to the report of the viewers thereof ---

Order Books 1804-1805 Missing

6 January 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 6

On the Petition of Brightberry Brown, John Blackwell Richard Bruce and Bartlott Davis for the view of a road from the new Turnpike the road leading immediately towards Fredericksburg to the Orange county line, Michael Catterton Thomas Collins Isham Walton Nathaniel Thompson and John Blackwell or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the same and make report thereof to this court as the law directs

7 January 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 8

John Rogers is appointed surveyor of the road from Carrells creek on the three notched road to the Fluvanna County line with the usual gang to Keep the same in repair as the law directs

3 February 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 13

Mann Townly is appointed surveyor of the road from Joseph Brocks to Hall creek in the room of David Watts with the following male labouring Tytheables to Keep the same in repair to wit. John White James Carver Thomas Breedlove, David Wills, James Travillian Edward Baber, John Baber George Baber John Jones George Taylor, Samuel Mansfield Joseph Lain David M^cCauley James Flanagan Ambrose Flanagan Daniel M^cCoy and Jonathan Breedlove and the said Mann Townly

3 February 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 13

Ordered that the hands of John Rodes jr be added to those directed to work on the road whereof Robert M^cCullock is surveyor and that they assist in Keeping the said road in repair.

3 February 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 13

William Carpenter is appointed surveyor of the road from Carrells creek to the Fluvanna County line in the room of John Rogers with the gang heretofore directed to work on the said road. to Keep the same in good repair

3 February 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 13

Ordered that George Gilmer Charles Huckstep Robert Sharp and William Crenshaw or any three of them being first sworn do view a road from the new buildings to the Fluvanna County line on the stage road and make report thereof to this court.

4 February 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 17

On the Petition of Cannon Lively for Leave to Turn a road leading from Buck Island creek to a blue hill on the South side thereof, Stephen Lacy Charles Lacy, Peter Burrus Humphrey Gaines and Giles Alligree or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change of the road and make report thereof of the conveniencies and inconveniencies that will attend the change of the said road.

4 February 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 17

On the Petition of John Harris by his attorney for Leave to turn the road leading from the new bridge below Carters mill to a branch oppisite the said Harriss spring Charles Wingfield Samuel Smithson James Clarkson Reubin Clarkson & Nicholas Hamner or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed alteration and to make report of the conveniencies and inconveniencies both private and public that will attend the said alteration.

4 February 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 17

On the Petition of Andrew Hart by his attorney for the view of a road from Richard P. Watsons to the road leading to Warren and to intersect the same with the main road about 150 yards below said Harts store. Stephen Moore, James P Cocke, Samuel Hamner Junr. and John Bolling or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said road and report to this Court the conveniencies and inconveniencies both private and public that will attend the opening the same

4 February 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 18

On the Petition of John Key by his attorney for leave to Turn a road from Keys mill swamp to Roberts branch John Watson John Sandridge Thomas Travillian and Micajah Carr or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed alteration and report to this court of the conveniencies and the inconveniencies both private and public that will attend the same

4 February 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 19

On the Petition of John Sowell by his attorney for leave to turn the road leading past his plantation to Carters mill where it crosses the broad branch so as to pass it higher up at the point of a hill in the said Sowell's plantation, Joseph Wingfield, Christopher Wingfield Francis Wingfield and Coleman Crutcher or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed alteration and make report thereof to this court of the conveniencies both private and public that will attend the same.

3 March 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 23

Commonwealth	}	
Against	}	On a presentment of Grand Jury
The Surveyor of the road from James	}	
Sudderths to Busters bridge	}	
&	}	
The Commonwealth	}	
against	}	
The Surveyor of a road from a new	}	On a presentment of Grand Jury
bridge near Stephen Moores to	}	
William Woods	}	

These presentments are dismissed

4 March 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 31

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	
The Surveyor of the road from	}	On a presentment of the Grand Jury
Warren to Gilmers shop	}	

This prosecution is discontinued by the attorney for the Commonwealth.

4 March 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 33

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	
The Surveyor of the road from	}	On presentments of the Grand Jury for
Gilmers shop to James P Cocks	}	not Keeping the said roads in good repair
& ag ^t . the Surveyor of the road	}	
from John Fields to A Harts	}	

On the motion of the attorney for the Commonwealth new process is awarded him against the defendants returnable here on the first day of next Term

4 March 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 33

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	
The Surveyor of the road from	}	
Thomas Garths to Wades old field;	}	
and from Meadow Creek to Charlottesville;	}	
and from Charlottesville to Moors creek,	}	On presentments of the Grand Jury
and against Christian Wertinbaker	}	for not Keeping the said roads in
Surveyor of the road from Moores	}	good repair
Creek to Milton, and against Norborne	}	
Powers surveyor of the road from Carrs	}	
Low grounds to Charlottesville and against	}	
William W Henning surveyor of the road	}	
from Charlottesville to Shadwell...	}	

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth as the Defendants aforesaid by their attorneys and on hearing It is ordered by the Court that the said presentments be dismissed.

4 March 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 33

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	
The Surveyor of the road from	}	On a presentment of the Grand Jury
Coleman Crutchers to Carters bridge	}	for not keeping the said road in repair

This presentment abates by the Sheriffs return.

7 April 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 80

On the motion of Roger Thompson and others for a View of a Road from Doyles River road into the Cook Mountain Road near Daviss Shop Robert Davis, Parmenious Rogers, Bezaleel Brown, Isom Walton and John Watson or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to View the said Road and make Report thereof to this Court

8 April 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 81

John Rolling is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Lewis Thomass line into the Warrin Road in the line between the lines of Andrew Brown and William Watson and his own hands and those of Marshall Durrett are to keep the same in repair.

8 April 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 98

On the petition of John Farrer for the view of a road leading from Rockfish River opposite Jesse Joplings into the Irish road behind Doctor Irvins and Edward Thomases, Benjamin Harris, John Harris jr. William Langford, Samuel Irvine and Isham Bailey or any three of them being first sworn are appointed with the same and make report thereof to this Court

8 April 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 98

Cornelious Breedlove is appointed surveyor of the Road from the Top of Turkey Sag Mountain to Bentivolio in the room of Francis Walker with the usual gang

5 May 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 117

The Commonwealth	Plaintiff
against	~~~~~ On Presentm ^t .
The Surveyor of the Road from	
Shadwell to William Fitz's	Defendant

This cause is Dismissed by the Court

5 May 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 119

Same Plaintiff
 against On Presentm^t.
 The Surveyor of the Road from Fields to Andrew Harts Defendant

These suits abates by the Sheriffs return

2 June 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 203

James Clarkson, Reuben Clarkson and Samuel Smithson who were appointed by an Order of this Court Commissioners to view a Road Petitioned for by John Harris from the new Bridge below Caters Mill to a Branch Opposite the said John Harris s Spring do make the following report, to wit, In pursuance of an order from the County Court of Albemarle to us directed, We the under written have viewed the ground over which Cap^t Harris wishes to conduct the road Petitioned for and are of Opinion that it is better, firmer and drier Road than the old one and nearly or equally as high and much easier kept in order and therefore think that the Publick will be benefited by granting the Prayer of the Petitioner, Whereupon It is ordered by the Court that the said road be opened and established agreeable to the said report

2 June 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 212

Samuel Kerr is appointed Surveyor of the road from William Kerr's shop to the ford on Mitchums River with the following male labouring hands to Wit, William Fretwell's, William Wood's Sen^r. James Kerr's, Francis Gaines's, Douglass Barksdale's, William Tomblins, Francis McGehee's John Jarman's and the Samuel Kerr's to Keep the same in good repair.

3 June 1807 [1806], Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 220

John Bolling, Joseph Sutherland, and William Suddarth three of the Persons appointed by an order of this Court granted on the Petition of Richard P. Watson the Seventh day of October One Thousand eight hundred and five for the view of a road, made a report in the following words, to Wit, "In obedience to the within order We John Bolling and Joseph Suddarth and and William Suddarth being first sworn have Proceeded to view the road to us directed leading from Richard P. Watsons into the Warren Road, and have determined that the Present Bridle Way leading from the said Watsons shall stand Provided M^r Hart will make it a good Carriage way, otherwise that the Old road Shall be opened" James P Cocke John Bolling, Samuel Hamner Jr. and Stephen Moore persons appointed to view a Road Petitioned for by Andrew Hart in obedience to an order dated the fourth day of February One Thousand eight hundred and Six. made a report in the following words to Wit, "As directed by the within order we have viewed the way leading from Richard Watsons into the Warren Road and we are of opinion that the best and most Convenient way may be made

by leaving the pathway immediately after crossing a Small branch near Andrew Harts field, continuing the path to the top of the hill where it Joins the warren Road about One hundred and thirty yards below H^s. Store. On hearing each report and the parties aforesaid by their Attornies. It is ordered by the Court that the road be established agreeable to the last mentioned report Whereupon the said Richard P. Watson prayed an appeal to next District Court to be holden in Charlottesville which is granted him on his giving Bond and Security, Whereupon he gave Bond with James Old his Security

7 July 1807 [1806], Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 227

Robert Stephens is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Charlottesville to James Jones's still house or to the place known by that name in the room of Francis Toleleferro with the following male Labour Tytheables to keep the same in good repair, to wit, Francis Toliaferro's Joseph Hackley's, Samuel Craig Salley Hughes, Edward Hughes, James Mayo, John Mayo, Alexander Fretwell Charles Jones, John Munday, William Henderson, & overseer, William Holson John Wheeler, John Sprouse, Shadraik Battails, Benjamin Wheeler William Wood, Overton Laurey, John Spinner, William Battaes Joseph Mayo and the said Robert Stephens ---

7 July 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 231

On the Petition of Maice Pickett for a view of a road from John Halls to the Buck mountain Road near John Dorseys, also for the view of a road from the forks of the road near Richard Stears. Ordered that Michael Catterton Nathaniel Thompson Roger Thompson and Isham Walton or any three of them being first sworn are appointed Commissioners to view the ground over which the proposed Roads are to run and make report of the Convenences and inconvenices which may result to the Public as well as Individuals in opening the said Roads to this Court

1 September 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 382

Nathaniel Thompson, Isom Walton, Roger Thompson, and Michael Catterton made a report of the View of a road Petitioned for by Mace Pickett, Richard Bruce and others from the forks of the road from John Halls to the Buckmountain Road, near John Dorseys, and also for the view of a road from the forks of the road leading from John Halls to the forks of the road near Richard Stears in the following words, to Wit, Pursuant to the within we the Subscribers have viewed the roads as therein directed and do make the following report, to Wit, the road leading from John Halls into the Buckmountain road near John Dawseys we Consider of no Publick utility, from said forks to Richard (formerly known by Johnsons) as formerly to Waltons old School house, thence to the left as marked to Mace Picketts, thence said Road to the hill near M^cClarys mill, thence to the left as marked to the

ford of Buckmountain Creek in said Road, thence as marked to the forks near Richard Stears's We Consider would be of Publick Convenience Nathaniel Thompson Ison Walton Roger Thompson and Michael Catterton Ordered that the said Road be established agreeable to said report ---

1 September 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 385 (2)

Ordered that the following gang of hands be added to Robert Terrills former gang to work on the road from Colley to Carters mill bridge to Wit Robert Carters, Thomas Burras, Barnett Butler, George Butler, William Kesley, Larkin Kesley, Jehoshaphat Ladd, Thomas Henderson, Shadrack Reynolds, William Reynolds Jun^r. William Reynolds Sen^r. Charles Reynolds, Joseph Melton, William Gamble Robert Burras Jun^r Robert Burras Sen^r. David Shepard, John Durrett Richard Gamble, Roland Mordes Charles Lively Joseph Prue Anthony Gianiney, Richard Meeks, Robert Grooms Jacob Burras, Isaac Smith, Anthony Mullins, John Terrill, Robert Terrell, Joseph Terrell Jiles Richardson Vinson Marks Elias Bragg, William Meeks, Richard Shakleford, Benjamin Pearce Murrey Pace John Pace, Joseph Pace John Spears Jun^r. John Spears Jun^r. Gilbert Ricks John Brown and William Page and that the said Terrell with the aforesaid hands keep the said road in repair

6 October 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 401

Robert Carter Edward Garland, John Harris, John Coles Ju^r. and Walter Coles or any three of them are appointed commissioners to let the necessary repairs to be done on the two bridges across Hardware river near Carters Mill and make report thereof to this Court

6 October 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 403

Martin Dawson is appointed Overseer of the road from the River at Milton to Moores creek in the room of Christian Wertenbaker with the usual Gang of hands and to keep the same in good Repair

6 October 1806. Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 416

Jeremiah Hamner, Christopher Wingfield and Samuel Barksdale who were appointed by a former order of this court to view a road petitioned for by John Old from the road leading by Harts Store to the Old Forge, This day made their report in these words to Wit. In obedience to an order of court to us directed we have viewed the way from the road leading to Harts Store to the Old forge runing through the lands of Cap^t James Old and Henry Weaver, and are of Opinion that the Present Tract if not made use of will be of Public utility and no inconvenience to Individuals, Jeremiah Hamner, Christopher Wingfield and Samuel Barksdale, whereupon it is ordered by the that Summonses issue against James Old and Henry Weaver requiring them to appear at the next court to shew cause why the said road should not be established agreeable to the report aforesaid ---

6 October 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 417

John Watson L M is appointed surveyor of the road leading from John Keys to the three chopped road in the room of Benjamin Thurmond, with the male labouring tythes to Wit John Gillums Thomas Carrs, John Sandridges, Elizabeth Sandridges, Elizabeth Fitches Benjamin Thurmonds, John Carrs, hands at his Quarter, John Rothwells, Archillis Carvers, John Robertsons, David Thomas's, and the said John Watsons L M, and to Keep the said road in good repair &c and the hands of William Carver and Cornelius Carver is added to the above list

4 November 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806, p. 458

On the Petition of Joseph Wingfield for the view of a road leading from his house into the main road leading to Charlottesville through the land of John Sowell, Edward Garland, Coleman Crutcher, John Cornelius and Ambrose Camp or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the way which is Proposed the said road is to run & make report thereof to this Court

Notes

1 December 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 22

On the petition of Joseph Wingfield for the view of a road leading from his house into the main road leading to Charlottesville through the land of John Souell --- Edward Garland Gideon Carr George Eubank and Nicholas Hamner or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the way which the Proposed road is to run and make report thereof to this Court

1 December 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 22

George Gilmer is appointed surveyor of the road leading from Carrolls Creek to the Fluvanna County line in the room of William Carpenter with the usual Gang and to keep the same in good repair

1 December 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 22

Charles Massey is appointed surveyor of the road from the County line at Jacob Goods To Daniel Whites Spring branch in the room of Joel Smith with the usual Gang and to Keep the same in Good repair

1 December 1806, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 24

On the Petition of William Mooran for a view of a Proposed change of a road leading by his house to the Amherst line, It is ordered by the Court that Thomas Pemberton, Richard Moore John Graves and Robert Page or any three of them being first sworn be appointed to View the same and make report thereof to this Court

5 January 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 36

Ordered that the following hands be added to the list of Sands to work on the road whereof James Harris is Surveyor Viz Jonathan Webster Washington Ballard Bernard B Maupin, John Grinsted & Sons John Ballew Thomas Ellis and William Wims as they are accordingly hereby added to the said list

2 February 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 54

Thomas M^cCullock is appointed surveyor of the road leading from Browns Old Mill To Thomas Euells Old Shop in the room of John M^cCullock with the usual gang of hands and to Keep the same in good repair, according to Law

2 February 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 54

James Old is appointed surveyor of the road from Micajah Bowens to Carters Mill road in the room of John Harris with the usual gang of hands and to Keep the same in good repair according to law

3 February 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 57

On the motion of Nathaniel Landcraft for the view of an old road leading from New York to Woods road said to be stoped by Robert Turk. It is orderd by the Court that James Durrett James Hays Charles Yancy and William Wood or any three of them being first sworn be appointed Commissioners to view the said road and make report thereof to this Court

3 February 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 59

On the motion of William Hopkins by his Attorney to change a road leading from Scotts Mill To Scotts ferry. It is ordered by the Court that William Hopkins Sen^r. William Watkins, William Tompkins Samuel Hopkins and Joseph Coleman or any three of them being first Sworn be appointed Commissioners to Veiw the same and make report thereof to this Court

3 February 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 59

On the motion of Samuel Dyer by his Attorney to change a road leading from his Mill To Warren. It is ordered by the Court that William Hopkins sen^r William Watkins, William Tompkins Samuel Hopkins and Joseph Coleman or any three of them being first sworn be appointed Commissioners to Veiw the same and make report Thereof to this Court

3 February 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 60

John Watson John Sandridge and Thomas Trivellian this day made a return of the report of the veiw of a road from Keys Mill swamp To Robertss Branch in these words to Wit. In obedience to an order to us directed by the County Court of Albemarle bearing date the 4th day of February 1806 for a veiw to be made for the alteration of a road from Major John Keys Land leading from Keys Mill Swamp to Robertss Branch we being duly sworn do report that the way therein proposed to be opened is 30 yards further to Charlottesville and 44 yards nearer to Milton than the old way and are of opinion that when cleared out will have as little and as few obstructions in assent and descent to the passage of Carriages as the old way the courses thereof runing as follows. Begining at said Robertss Branch thence runing up a small fork of said Branch to the foot of a Hill in said John Keys old field thence winding said Hill on the South Side thereof thence a direct course Keeping the Top of the Ridge to within about 40 or 50 yards on the South side said John Keys Barn, Thence a direct Course to a natural Cluster of Rocks above the head of a Spring thence down on the inside of said John Keys field on the north side of a small branch untill it intersects aforesaid Ridge thence winding said ridge on the left to the Branch at Keys Mill Swamp, John Watson John Sandridge Thomas Trevellian, Thereupon It is ordered by the Court that a Summons issue against John Carr S.M. requiring him the said John Carr S.M. to appear before this Court and shew cause if any he hath why the said road should not be established agreeable to the report Thereof

3 February 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 60

On the motion of Wilson Cary Nicholas for the view of a way from the Warren road between the Plantation of said Nicholas around that of Lauchlain M^cLeans to the said road below said M^cLeans plantation It is ordered by the Court that Samuel Shelton Nathaniel Anderson Martin Dawson and Zackariah Lewis or any three of them being first sworn be appointed Commissioners to view the same and make report thereof to this Court

3 February 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 60

On the motion of Thomas W. Gooch To Turn the road leading from the DS. To Rock fish gap by Woods Tavern where it crosses on his own land, It is ordered by the Court that William Woods Clifton Rodes Talton Woods Henry Williams William Woods Surveyor and Richard Woods or any three of them being first sworn be appointed commissioners to view the same and make report thereof to this Court

4 March 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 89

Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a Presentment of the Grand Jury for
The Surveyor of the road from Carters	}	not Keeping the said road in good repair
Bridge to Coleman Crutchers	}	Six Months last past

These Presentments are Continued untill the next Term

4 March 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 89

Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a Presentment of the Grand
Surveyor of the road from Johnsons	}	Jury for not Keeping the said road
to Becks where the Louisa road forks	}	in good repair ---

The defendants failing to appear and shew cause altho summoned so to do on why information should not be filed against them agreeable to the Presentments aforesaid On the motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth It is ordered by the Court that he Prefer Information against the said Defendants according to the said Presentments ---

4 March 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 89

Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a Presentment of the Grand Jury for
The Surveyor of the road leading by	}	not Keep said road in good repair
M ^c Cullocks Mill on Mitchams River	}	

The defendants failing to appear and shew cause altho summoned so to do why Information should not be filed against them agreeable to the Presentments aforesaid On the motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth It is ordered by the Court that he Prefer Information against them agreeable to the said Presentments ---

7 April 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 120

John Piper Daniel White and Benjamin Burger who by a former order of this court were appointed to view a road petitioned for by Thomas Martin and John Field at October Court 1805 this day made their report in these words to Wit, We the Subscribers being first duly sworn, Pursuant to the within order we have proceeded to View the road within mentioned Beginning on Woods road at the corner of Durrett's fence above his Smith's Shop thence thence along a Waggon road now in use in said Durrett's land to the line between the said Durrett and Zackariah Emmerson thence along said road through Emmerson land till the line of Thomas Martin thence along the line on said Martin's land until a Top of Hill at said Emerson's line thence the said road through said Emerson's land until the land of Salina Shafer thence along said road through said land by his house crossing a Creek opposite said house thence up a narrow ridge intersecting Patrick's road Opposite the Corner of Durrett and Burgers as aforesaid, --We conceive that said road will be very beneficial to the public and also very useful to all those who live in that part of the County when it becomes necessary for them to carry their Produce to Warren along said Road also to Cap^t. White's Mill All the people whose land said Road runs through are consentsive John Piper Daniel White Benjamin Burger --- Whereupon It is ordered by the Court that summons's issue against Zackariah Emerson and Salina Shafer requiring them to appear before this Court and shew cause if any they have why the said Road should not be conducted through their lands and be established agreeable to the report of the viewers thereof returnable here at the next Term

7 April 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 120

Nathaniel Anderson Martin Dawson Sen^r. and Zackariah Lewis who were appointed by an order of this Court to view a road petitioned for by Wilson C. Nicholas this day made their report in these words to Wit. In obedience to the annexed order and in conformity thereto we the Subscribers report that we are of Opinion that the conveniences of turning the said road the way Shewn us by Col^o. Wilson C. Nicholas will be very considerable to him and the inconveniences to the Public will be very inconsiderable onley in the distance which we think not more than one hundred yards and that the way may be made as good which the said Nicholas engages to do, the said Road as far as we can discover will pass through a small part of Captain John Harris's and also the Estate of Owen Lewis's lands given under our hands this 21st day of March 1807 Nathaniel Anderson Martin Dawson Sen^r. Zackariah Lewis, P S. the part of the said road that will pass on the said estate of Owen Lewis is onley changeing it from the road now established not to the disadvantage of the said estate === Whereupon was produced at the Court in writing consent of the Proprietors of the lands through which the said road is to be conducted. On the motion of the said Wilson C. Nicholas the said road is established agreeable to the report of the Viewers thereof

7 April 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 124

Samuel Irvine Jun^r. John Harris Ju^r and William Langford who were appointed by former order of this Court to View a road petitioned for by John Farrar the 8th April 1806 This day made their report in these words to Wit. Agreeable to an order of the Worshipfull Court of Albemarle to us directed we the subscribers being duly have Proceeded to view the road leading from Rockfish river oposit to Jesse Joplings to the Irish road between Edward Thomas and Doctor Irvin and make report as follows that is to say beginning on the lands of James Joplings from thence on the lands of William Baileys Richard Farrar Dec^d. Benjamin Harris Isham Baileys Edward Thomas to Doctor Irvins line thence with his line a new cut road between Doctor Irvines and Edward Thomas thence along the new cut road by the School house to the Irish road above mentioned be believe there can be a good and convenient road on the lands above mentioned without any persons sustaining much damage we also believe this road to be Indespenceably necessary as most of the persons on whose lands it runs have no other way to Carry their Produce to Market given under our hands the 3^d. day of April 1807 Samuel Irvine Ju^r. John Harris Ju^r. William Langford. Whereupon It is ordered by the Court that Summonss issue against the Proprietors of the lands through which the said road is proposed to be conducted requiring them to appear here at the June Court next to Shew cause if any they have why the said road should should not be established agreeable to the report of the viewers thereof

7 April 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 125

Madison Breedlove William Brockman and Samuel Munday three of the Commissioners appointed by a former order of this Court to view a road petitioned for by Ambrose Hall and for a Counter View of a Road petitioned for by John Elliott & others from John Keesters into the Federickburg road between Nimrod Bramhams and Samuel Brockmans This day made their report in these words to Wit “Agreeable to an order of the Court of Albemarle to us directed we have Proceeded to view the ground for a road from John Keesters on the Orange line into the Federickburg road between Samuel Brockmans and Nimrod Bramhams, and are of Opinion that the old road is the most Proper Provided the court will appoint a surveyor with the hands convenient to clear out and Keep the road in order, its our Opinion that the road should strike the Federickburg at Breedloves Shop given under our hands this 31st day of May 1806 Madison Breedlove William Brockman and Samuel Munday”.. Whereupon on the motion of the said Ambrose Hall It is ordered by the Court that summons’s issue against the proprietors of the lands through which the said road is proposed to be conducted requiring them to appear before this Court at June Court next to shew cause if any they can why the said road should not be established agreeable to the report of the Viewers thereof

7 April 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 126

Clifton Rodes Henry Williams and William Woods Three of the Commissioners appointed by a former order of this Court to view a road petitioned for by Thomas W Gooch This day made their report in these words to Wit “We the under subscribers agreeable to the within order being first sworn have viewed the way Proposed by Thomas W Gooch for altering the road runing from D.S. to William Wods’s Tavern leaveing the road near the said Thomas W. Goochs gate and turning to the right runing down the hollow through his field crossing the creek where he has made a ford thence along the new road which the said Gooch has kept open through his land faling into the road near a large rock -- And are of Opinion that there will rise no inconvenience to the public or any Private individual in turning the road given under our hands this 7th day of April 1807. Clifton Rodes. Henry Williams. William Woods -- Whereupon on the motion of the said Thomas W. Gooch It is ordered by the Court that the said road be established agreeable to the report of the Viewers thereof

7 April 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 129

Ordered that the hands of George Swink be added to the gang employed under James Eastham surveyor of the road leading from Orange Court house to Charlottesville ---

7 April 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 129

Walter Key is appointed Surveyor of the road leading from Orange Court house to Charlottesville in the room of James Eastham with the usual gang and to Keep the same in good repair

4 May 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 129

William Brockman Junior is appointed surveyor of the road leading from Quarles’s Creek to Bramhams Store with the usual gang as Per list and to Keep the same in good repair ---

6 May 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 163

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon presentment of the
against	}	Grand Jury for not
The Surveyor of the Road from	}	Keeping said Road in
Gilmer’s Shop to James P Cocke’s	}	good repair

On motion of the Commonwealth’s attorney, a new Summons was awarded against the said Defendants returnable to the next Term ---

1 June 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 256

William D Merewether, William Crenshaw and Jacob Oglesby Commissions heretofore appointed by a former Order of this Court to View a road petitioned for by John Rogers, made their Report in these Words to Wit; "In Obediance to the Within order We the Subscribers being Sworn do report as follows, that the old three chopped road from Carrolls Creek to Benjamin Sneeds thence along a new Cut road through the lands of the said Sneed and the lands of Thomas M Randolph to the bridge below William Johnsons to be the best road leading from Charlottesville to Richmond and as near & a better road than the road through north Milton Given under our hands this ninth day of April 1806," W^m D Merewether, William Crenshaw, Jacob Oglesby, Thereupon it is ordered that Summons against Benjamin Sneed and Thomas M Randolph requiring them to appear here at the next Court to shew cause if any they have or Can say why the said Road should not be established agreeable to the report of the commissioners aforesaid

1 June 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 256

Cornelius Gillum is appointed Surveyor of the road from Zachariah Lewis to Captain Whites fence in the room of John Wood son of Isaac Wood. With the gang as Per List to Keep the same in good Repair ---

2 June 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 273

William Black is appointed surveyor of the road from Stony Ridge from James Durretts new house to Zachariah Lucas in the room of Jeconias Yancey With the gang as per List to Keep the same in good repair.

6 July 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 300

Ordered that William Brockman and Sam Spring be Appointed Surveyors of the Road in the room of Samuel Brockman dec^d. from Turkey Rune to Nimrod Bramhams Store with the same hands to Keep the Same in good repair

6 July 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 300

Edward Thomas & others who was Summoned to appear before this Court, to Shew Cause Why the road petitioned for by John Farrar should not be established agreeable to the report of the Viewers thereof being duly Summoned, Solemnly Called and not appearing on the motion of the said John Farrar the said Road is established agreeable to the report of the viewers thereof

6 July 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 304

Thomas Eston Randolph and Thomas M. Randolph personally appear in Court and Consent that the Road petitioned for by John Rogers may be Conducted through their lands agreeable to the Report of the Viewers thereof and thereupon the said Road is established and John Rogers is appointed surveyor thereof With the usual gang.

7 July 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 305

Ordered that the hands of Joseph Farrar, Richard Farrars estate and William Bailey Work on the road established by order of the Court Yesterday at the Instance of John S Farrar

7 July 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 308

John H Craven is appointed Surveyor of the road from river at Milton to Moors Creek in the room of Martin Dawson with the usual gang of hands to Keep the same in good Repair.

5 August 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 394

Commonwealth of Virginia	}	On the presentment of the
against	}	grand jury for not Keeping
Surveyor of the road from Gilmers	}	the said road in good repair
Shop to James P Cocke's	}	

This presentment is dismissed by the return of the sheriff

5 August 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 393

Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	On presentment of the Grand
the Surveyor of the road from John	}	Jury for not Keeping the said
Keys to Charlottesville	}	road in good repair.

This presentment is dismissed

7 September 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 412

Thomas Garth jr is appointed Surveyor of the road from the barrack road to the upper end of said Garths old field in the room of Jesse Davenport With the gang as per list to Keep the said in good Repair

7 September 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 413

Andrew Hart is Appointed Overseer of the road from Tandy Keys to said Harts store in the room of Samuel Hamner With the usual gang With the addition of said Harts hands to Keep the same in good repair

7 September 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 413

Samuel Gray is appointed Overseer of the road from Andrew Harts store to the old forge With the following hands to Wit Moses Gentrys John Robertson Jacob Drumhellers Henry Powell's David Strange John Eubanks Jun^r. Gedian Carr Joseph Wallers and the said Samuel Gays to Keep the same in good repair

7 September 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 413

Nicholas Hamner is appointed Overseer of the road from the fork of the road above the old forge to Carters Mill with his own hands Edward Garlands M^{rs}. Cleavelands & George Eubanks and to Keep the said road in good repair

7 September 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 414

Richard Moore is appointed Surveyor of the road leading from the Amherst line through Austins gap down to M^{rs} Benjamin Nourells in the room of William Moran With the usual gang and the hands of John Jones and Richard Moore as aforesaid in addition thereto, and to Keep the said Road in good repair

7 September 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 414

John Newcum is appointed surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to Shifletts old place in the room of Roland Horseley with the usual gang to Keep the same in good repair

7 September 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 418

Jonathan Webster is appointed Surveyor of the road from the branch at Bland Maupins to the top of the Mountain at John Rodes in the room of James Harris With the gang as per list to Keep the same in good Repair

7 September 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 418

William Marshall is appointed surveyor of the Road from Edmondsons old shop to the Orange line Crossing the ~~old line~~ North river at Spradlings ford With the gang as per list to Keep the same in good Repair.

7 September 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 419

Waller Key is appointed Overseer of the road from the sign post on the three Notched road to the branch on this side of John Keys plantation with his hands Joshua Keys Thomas Travilliain's Samuel Carr's George Swinks Benjamin Naylor's Richard Sampsons and Peter Minors to Keep the said Road in good Repair

8 September 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 436

On the motion of Robert Alcocke for leave to turn the Warren Road begining Just below James and intersecting the said Road at Morris's new buildings It is ordered that John Bolling, Stephen Moore Jasper Anderson & Dabney Carr or any three of them being first sworn do View and report the proposed Change to this Court

8 September 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 437

Stephen Moore as aforesaid is appointed Surveyor of the Road from John Everitts to William Woods in the room of John Everitt With the usual gang as per List to Keep the same in good repair

8 September 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 437

William Old is appointed surveyor of the road from the old forge to James Old place With the gang as per list to Keep the said Road in good Repair

5 October 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 439

Crenshaw Fretwell is appointed surveyor of the Road runing by the barracks to William Michies With the gang as per List to Keep the Same in good Repair

5 October 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 439

Jasper Anderson is appointed surveyor of the road from Israels Gap to John Everitts old place With the gang as per list to Keep the same in good Repair

5 October 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 440

John Eastham is appointed Surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to Jeffersons old shop branch near shadvills With the hands as per List to Keep the same in good Repair

5 October 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 446

On the motion of William Jarman and Brightberry Brown for the View of a road leading from Oaklys ford on Doyles River to the fork road, below Garrison's Meeting house, James Harrison, Thomas Harris Achilles Garrison, James Ballard and Thompson Walton or any three of them being first Sworn are appointed to View said road and make report thereof to this Court

5 October 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 452

On the motion of Peter Carr and Jessee White they are permitted to erect gates across the road leading from Charlottesville to Nelson Barksdales untill Complaint Shall be Made thereof

6 October 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 461

The Court proceeded to lay the County Levy for the present year as follows to Wit;

.....
To Edward Garland & James Clarkson for building a bridge across }
Hardware river and for repairing the new bridge across same river. } --- \$155.50

and the Court not having time to Close the levey the Same is Continued untill December Court next

6 October 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 462

Ordered that the hands of M^{rs}. Harris on the plantation formerly Thomas Keys as also the hands of John Irvin be added to the hands directed to Work on the road Whereof William Davis is Surveyor ---

3 November 1807, Ord. Bk. 1806-07, p. 510

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a presentment of the
Surveyor of the road from John	}	Grand Jury for not keeping
Everitts.....	}	s ^d road in good repair
This presentment is dismissed		

Notes

4 July 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 7

Ordered that the hands of Andrew Squires William Goolsby Joseph Harlings be added to William Watkins Gang to work on the road from Totier Creek to the old mountain road

4 July 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 7

Reubin Clarkson is appointed Overseer of the road from Carters Bridge to the old green Mountain road and it is Ordered that the hands of James Clarkson John Harris's at his home Plantation and the said Reubin Clarksons do Keep said road in good repair

2 August 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 50

Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	
the Surveyor of the road from Coleman	}	Upon a presentment
Crutchers to Charlottesville	}	of the grand Jury
		for not Keeping the
Commonwealth of Virginia	}	said Roads in Good repair.
against	}	
Surveyor of the road from Woods to Everetts	}	

These presentments are dismissed

2 August 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 55

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment
against	}	of the grand Jury for
Benjamin Martin Overseer of the road	}	not Keeping said road
from William Woods to Simpsons ---}		in good repair.

This day Came as Well as the attorney for the Commonwealth And it appearing to the Court that the Defendant Duly Summoned and not appearing Therefore it is Considered by the Court that the Commonwealth recover against him fifteen shillings the penalty imposed by law on Overseers of the road and the Costs of this Prosecution.

5 September 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 62

Tucker Coles is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of John Coles Sen^r deceased With the hands of M^{rs}. Coles & John Coles as Per list to Keep the Same in good repair

5 September 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 63

William Moore is appointed Overseer of the Road from William Woods to John Everitts in the room of Stephen Moore With the gang as per list to Keep the same in good repair

5 September 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 67

Joseph Sutherland is Appointed Surveyor of the road leading from Busters bridge to James Sudderths With the usual gang as Per list to Keep the Same in good repair

5 September 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 72

William Catterton is appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork above the new bridges to the ford of the river at Bingham's meeting house in the room of Michael Catterton With the usual gang as P list to Keep the same in good repair

5 September 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 72

Nicholas Wood is appointed Surveyor of the road from Buck mountain Creek to Richard Durrett's shop in the room of Ephraim Simmons With the usual gang as Per list to Keep the Same in good repair

3 October 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 79

John Rodes jr is appointed Surveyor of the road from the ford of the River above Robert M^cCullocks house to the forge of mechums river below John Rodes in the room of Robert M^cCullock With the gang as Per list to Keep the same in good repair

3 October 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 83

John Watts is appointed Surveyor of the road from Edmondsons Shop to Spradlings ford with the gang as P list to Keep the Same in good repair

3 October 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 84

Marshall Head is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Spradlings ford to the Orange line With the gang as Per list to Keep the Same in good repair

3 October 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 84

On the motion of John Rodes It is ordered by the Court that James Harris Nathan Harris Bernard Brown & Bazaleel Brown or any three of them do View the road leading from the forks of the Road below Bartlett Ellis's to Augusta County and make a report how far in their Opinion it may be necessary that the Same Should be established

3 October 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 84

Bernard Brown is by the Court appointed Surveyor of the road from Bland Maupin to John Rodes mountain plantation in the room of Jonathan Webster with the usual gang as per list to Keep the Same in good Repair

8 November 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 109

Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a Presentment of the
against	}	Grand Jury for failure to Keep
John Martin...	}	the road whereof he is Overseer in
	}	good repair

This day came the Attorney for the Commonwealth, And it appearing to the Court by the Sheriffs return that the Defendant had been duly summoned he was solemnly called but came not. Therefore it is Considered by the Court that the Commonwealth recover against the said defendant fifteen shillings according to Law, and the Costs of this Prosecution and said Defendant may be taken &c

9 November 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 115

Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	
Surveyor road from Lewis	}	Upon a Presentment of the
Thomas's to the three Choped	}	Grand Jury for not Keeping
road below Kemp Catletts, and	}	the Said roads in good repair
against the Surveyor road from	}	
McCullocks mill to John Rodes.	}	

This presentment is Dismissed by order Court

5 December 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 128

John Jones is by the Court appointed Surveyor of the road from the Amherst County line through Austins Gap down to M^{rs}. Benjaminun Norvells in the room of Richard Moore with the gang as Per list to Keep the Same in good repair.

5 December 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 129

The Commissioners appointed by a former order of this Court to view the road Petitioned for by John Rodes, this day made their report in the Words and figures following to Wit; "In Obediance to the With in order to us directed We have proceeded to View the Said road and in Our Opinions, It should be established as fare up as the ford on the South fork of Moormans river above Captain John Rodes's mountain plantation; Bazaleel Brown, Bernard Brown, N Harris, James Harris." Whereupon Dabney Ellis Peter Ballew and Thomas Ellis persons through whose lands Said road is proposed to be Conducted having by letter Consented to the establishment of the Same; Which letter is in the Words and figurs following to Wit; "We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that We are Willing that the road passing through our lands Called Jermans new Gap, Should be established according to Law, Where it now runs through our lands Given under our hands this twenty ninth

day of September One thousand eight hundred and eight Thomas Ellis Peter Ballew Thomas Ellis; Jesse Thomas Junr. and James Harris” Whereupon On the motion of the Said John Rodes the Said road is established agreeable to the report aforesaid

5 December 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 129

Bernard Brown is by the Court appointed Surveyor of the road this day establised on the Petition of John Rodes With the hands now under him as a Survivor of a nother road, together With the hands employed at the Celt hammer Works, and the Widow Wyants; to Keep the Same in good repair

5 December 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 131

Walter Coles is by the Court appointed Surveyor of the road from Tooly’s Hill to Porters Creek With his own hands only, to Keep the Same in good repair

5 December 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 132

On the motion of William Robinson for leave to Change a road leading from Burks mill to the old Rolly, It is ordered by the Court that William Dabney, Rezin Porter, James Cocke (Powatan) James P Cocke jun^r. and James P Cocke S^r. or any three of them being first Sworn, be appointed to View the proposed road and make report thereof to this Court

5 December 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 135

On the motion of James Clarke for leave to Open a road from Clarks meeting to the three Choped road near Boyds Tavern It is ordered that James Huckstep, Charles Huckstep William Crenshaw and Benjamin Defoe or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to View the road and make report thereof to this Court

5 December 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 135

Reubin Beck is appointed Surveyor of the road from the top of the Turkey Sag to Nimrod Bramhams Store in the room of Madison Breedlove, with the following gang to Wit; “Said Madison Breedlove’s, Thomas Dowell’s Elijah Dowell’s John Dowell’s William Spinner, Nimrod Bramham’s Reuben Herndon’s Benjamin Hening Jessee Mason Jarrell Carver, Richard Carver, Laurance Ferguson John White’s at his quarter, Reubin Beck Roland Gooch, John D Salmon Jonathan Broadhead’s William Hall sen^r. and Richard Dowell’s”, to Keep the Same in good repair

5 December 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 137

On the motion of William Stewardson for the View of a road from New York to the top of the South mountain, James Napier James Hays, John Hays, and Robert Turk or any three of them being first Sworn are appointed to View the Said road and make report thereof to this Court

5 December 1808, Ord. Bk. 1808-1810, p. 138

Oliver Cleaveland is by the Court appointed Surveyor of the road from James Hendersons plantation to Jarmans Mill in the room of Reubin Mansfield removed with the usual gang and to Keep the same in good repair

2 January 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 146

On the motion of Craven Peyton for leave to turn a road leading from Milton to Fluvanna Courthouse So as to begin at the low end of Milton and Crossing Jumping branch above the house of William Johnston thence around his fence along the old field So as to intersect with the present road near the house lately occupied by Curtis Johnson It is ordered by the Court that Charles Houchins John Burks and Isaah Stout being first Sworn are appointed to view the same and make report thereof to this Court

2 January 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 147

On the Petition of William Woods (S) for leave to turn a road leading by his house William Woods, Talton Woodson and John Gillum are appointed to View the proposed alteration and make report thereof to this Court

6 February 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 150

William Dabney James Cocke, James P Cocke, and James P Cocke Jun^r. Commissioners appointed by a former order of this Court to View a road petitioned for by William Robertson this day made their report in the words and figures following to Wit; "Persuant to the within order we the Subscribers have viewed the road proposed to be Opened by William Robertson between him and John Burks and are of opinion that the new road proposed will be much nearer than the Present road and that it will be attended with no public in Convenience; W^m Dabney James Cocke James P Cocke James P. Cocke Jun^r." Whereupon on the motion of the said William Robertson the Said road is established agreeable to the report of the Viewers aforesaid

6 February 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 151

Charles Huckstep, James Huckstep and Benjamin Defoe Commissioners appointed by a former order of this Court to View a road petitioned for by James Clarke, this day made their report in the words and figures following to Wit "In Obediance to the Within Order we have proceeded to View the way for the within mentioned road and find that a good road may be got where the old road runs with a little alteration and will run through the lands of Jacob Oglesby is James Hucksteps Charles Huckstep's Nathaniel Hall's and George Gilmer's: Charles Huckstep James Huckstep Benjamin Defoe" and Thereupon it appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court that Jacob Oglsby James Huckstep, Charles Huckstep, Nathaniel Hall and George Gilmer through whose lands the road is Proposed to be conducted, have consented that the Same Shall be established; It is ordered by the Court that George

Gilmer overseer of the road with his gang and William Crenshaw with his gang together with the aforesaid persons do Open the Said road agreeable to law

6 February 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 151

John Burks Isaiah Stout & Charles Houchens Commissioners appointed by a former order of this Court to View a road petitioned for by Craven Peyton this day made their report in the Words and figurs following to Wit; “We the undersigned after having been duly qualified have agreeable to the Within Order proceeded to View the way for a rod as within mentioned are of Opinion that a road may be made leaving the present road where the old field Commences thence Crossing the branch within mentioned leaving William Johnsons house, a little to the left, thence turning on the Side of the hill near his woods thence a Straight Course to intersect with the old road a little below the house lately occupied by Curtis Johnson, the road run this way will be as near or nearer than the present the fords on two branches Much better than the Hill from the first branch to William Johnsons is Steeper than the hill on the old road John Burks, Isaiah Stout, Charles Houchens, February 2nd eighteen hundred and nine”: Whereupon on the motion of the Said Craven Peyton, It is ordered by the Court that the Said road be established agreeable to the report aforesaid

6 February 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 156

Benjamin Moore is appointed Overseer road from the three Choped road to Charles S Thomas’s With the following hands as Per list to Keep the Same in good repair to Wit; Joshua Wheeler, James Mann, Henry Mann Elias Brag, John Patterson, James Dudley, Benjamin Moore Jun^r., Pleasant Moore, Joshua Wheeler Jun^r., Merideth Bailey Ansel Bailey, Nathaniel Thacker, Martin Thacker, Daniel Thacker, Holdman Thacker, Eli Thacker, John Barnet, Nelson Williams, Thomas Moore, John Wheeler, John Moore, and Micajah Sprouse

6 February 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 156

Eli Alexander is appointed Surveyor of the road from Charlottesvile to Jeffersons old Shop branch in the room of John Eastham With the following gang as Per list to Keep the same in good repair to Wit Col^o. Nicholas Lewis’s Thomas W Lewis’s estate, Elijah Carr’s, Benjamin Norris’s Thomas E Randolph’s Eli Alexander’s and Samuel Jordan’s and the hands under the Said John Eastham as overseer for John W Epps

6 February 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 160

Samuel Carr is by the Court appointed Surveyor of the road from the Sign post on the three notched road to the branch on this Side of John Keys plantation on the orange road in the room of Walter Key with the following hands as Per list to Wit; the Said Samuel Carrs hands Joshua Keys, Walter Key’s, Thomas Travillian, George Swink’s, Benjamin Naylor, Richard Sampson’s and Peter Minors; to Keep the Same in good repair

6 February 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 162

John Rogers is appointed Surveyor of the road from the three notched road, to the ford of north river through North Milton in addition to the road he is now Surveyor of; with the usual gang to Keep the Same in good repair

6 February 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 163

It is ordered by the Court that the following male labouring Titheable hands Work on the road from Carrs brook to Charlottesville in addition to those at present under Norbourn Powers Surveyor of the said road to Wit; George Perry's Zachariah Bowles, Thomas Farrar, James Bowles, Frank Bowles, Jacob Bowles, Thomas Walkers James Maddison, Thomas Priddy, Peter Carr's, Robert Boules, John Colvin, John Long and man, James Garnet and man, George Thorpe Reuben Blackly, John Perry and hands, & Coleman Crutcher & hands to Keep the Same in good repair

6 February 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 164

Jesse Garth is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of Phillip Grafton with the usual gang to Keep the Same in good repair

6 February 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 164

Roland Horsley is appointed Surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to Shiflett's old place With the usual gang to Keep the Same in good repair

6 February 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 164

David Maupin is appointed Surveyor of the road from the top of the Cross mountain into the buck-mountain road with the following male labouring tythes to Wit; John Ballards, David Ballards Roger Thompsons, David Maupins, John Watsons John Watson's Jun^r. Zachariah Dunns and Lewis Davis's; to Keep the same in good repair

6 February 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 164

It is ordered that the following male labouring Tytheables be added to those at the Present under Thompson Walton Surveyor of the road from the fork of the road above Fretwells old Store to the sign post near M^cCullocks mill; to Wit; John Ballards, David Ballards Roger Thompsons David Maupins, John Watsons, John Watsons Jun^r. Zachariah Dunns and Lewis Davis's to Keep the same in good repair

6 February 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 164

Nelson Barksdale is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Buck Mountain road to the ford at Peter Carr's, With the following hands to Keep the Same in good repair to Wit, Dabney Minor's hands at the low grounds, David J Lewis's Jeremiah A Goodman's, Joshua Johnson's and Nelson Barksdale's

6 February 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 164

It is ordered by the Court that the hands Barnett Smith Benjamin Johnson Edward Lain and Garfield Turner be added to those who are directed to work on the road whereof Dabney Minor is Surveyor

4 April 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 259

On the motion of Bernard Brown it is Ordered that James Harris Daniel Maupin (Sadler) Nathan Harris and Jennings Maupin or any three of them be appointed to View a road from the public road oposite Peter Ballesws Plantation to the Lands of Bernard Brown deceased on the South end of the Pasture fence Mountain and make report thereof to this Court

4 April 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 259

It is Ordered that the following hands work on the road whereof William Dabney is Surveyor to Wit Miss Rebecca Coles James P Cocke jr Williamson Burke William Robertsons Tucker Coles Walter Coles and the said Dabneys and to Keep said Road in good repair

5 April 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 261

Joshua Shiflett is by the Court appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Bartlett Davis with the usual gang to Keep the same in good repair

2 May 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 270

Ordered that William Ramsay with his gang is Overseer of the road Thomas Martin with his gang Cornelius Gillum with his gang John Smith with his gang and Jonathan Barksdale with his gang do open the road petitioned for by William Stewardson from New York to Rockfish and thereupon Jeconias Yancey is appointed Overseer of the same

2 May 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 270

John Harris James Old Charles Wingfield Edward Garland or any three of them are appointed Commissioners to let the necessary repairs to Carters Bridge across the Hardware River and make report thereof to this Court

5 June 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 292

Ordered that the hands as Per list in future work on the road whereof Mann Townly is Overseer, and to Keep the same in good repair

5 June 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 292

Ordered that Philip Watts be appointed surveyor of the road from Kerrs Shop to the ford at Muchums River in the room of George W. Kinsolving with the usual gang and to Keep said road in good repair

5 June 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 295

Ordered that Ruben Lindsay James Lindsay Matthew Maury and Richard Duke or any three of them be appointed viewers to View a way Proposed as a road from the Federicksburg road to the County line between Louisa and Albemarle so as to Communicate with a road Proposed to be established from M^cGruders Mill to the Black houses or in their neighbourhood and make report to Court of the Conveniences and inconveniences which will attend the establishment of the said Road as it regards individuals or the Public

5 June 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 296

Garland Garth is by the Court appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Thomas Garth jr and to Keep the same in good repair

5 June 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 297

William Wood (Surveyor) is appointed Surveyor of the road from Zepheniah Lucas To Captain Whites thence in the room of Cornelius Gillum with the usual gang and to Keep the same in good repair

6 June 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 300

Ordered that Wiley Dickerson be appointed surveyor of the road from the Orange line To Turkey Runn in the room of Ambrose Brockman with the usual gang and to Keep the same in good repair

3 July 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 322

Hautry Ferguson is by the Court appointed Overseer of the road from Buck mountain Creek to the fork that leads to the Rockfish gap with the usual gang in the room of Charles Burruss and to Keep the same in good repair

7 August 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 325

The Commonwealth of Virginia...	}	Upon a Presentment of the Grand
against	}	Jury for not Keeping the said The
Surveyor of the Road from	}	road in good repair
Cockes Mill To Warren	}	

William Dabney the surveyor personally appeared ip Court and being heard on oath It is Ordered that this Presentment be dismissed

7 August 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 330

Andrew Hart is appointed Surveyor of the road from a Rock below Tandy Keys Plantation to the fork of the Cove road with the hands heretofore directed to Work under the said Andrew Hart and to Keep the said Road in good repair

7 August 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 331

Ordered that Jolm Blain Surveyor of the road with his gang work on the road from the Sign Post to the Top of the Hill beyond Barbara Martins and that he Keep the same in good repair

8 August 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 333

The Commonwealth of Virginia...	}
against	}
The Overseer of the road from the new Bridge	}
below Carters Mill To Charlottesville	}

This Presentment is dismissed

8 August 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 333

The Commonwealth of Virginia...	}
against	}
The Overseer of the road from Will Becks	}
To William Fitches	}

On the motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth a new Summons is awarded him against the defendant returnable here on the first day of the next Term

8 August 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 333

The Commonwealth of Virginia...	}	Upon a Presentment of the
against	}	grand Jury for failing to
George Divers surveyor of the road from	}	keep the said road in good
Charlottesville To Henry Williams's	}	repair

This day came the Attorney for the Commonwealth and the defendant failing to appear in answer the Presentment altho summoned so to do, he was solely called but came not Therefore It is Considered by the Court that the Commonwealth recover against him fifteen Shillings according to Law and the Costs of this Prosecution

8 August 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 334

The Commonwealth of Virginia...	}
against	}
The Overseer of the road from Warren	}
To Scotts Landing	}

8 August 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 334

The Commonwealth of Virginia... }
against }
The Overseer of the road from Jarmans }
Mill To Woods Gap }

On the motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth a new Summons is awarded him against the defendants returnable here on the first day of the next Term

4 September 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 386

David Strange is appointed surveyor of the road from Andrew Harts old store to the old forge with the gang as per List with Samuel Harts and David Youngs in the room of Samuel Gay to keep the same in good repair

4 September 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 386

It is Ordered by the Court that the hands of Tandy Key in future work under Andrew Hart overseer of the road

[Note: After page 392, the original page numbers start at page 344 and run through page 441; pages 344 to 357 have been renumbered as pages 393 to 408 in red ink with a modern ball point pen. Where there are two numbers on a page, both numbers are be given here to avoid confusion.]

4 September 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 344 (393)

It is Ordered by the Court that the road from North Milton passing through the Lands of Thomas Randolph and Thomas Jefferson to the three nothed road be Closed

4 September 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 345 (394)

Anderson Brown is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of Richard P Watson with the hands as P List who is directed to keep the same in good repair

2 October 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 357 (408)

John Abell is appointed Surveyor of the road from the three Choped road to the Lower line of the said Abells land in the room of Dixon Deadman with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

2 October 1809. Order Book 1808-1810, p. 357 (408)

John Herndon is appointed surveyor of the road from Isarels gap to John Everitts old place, in the room of Jasper Anderson with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

2 October 1809. Order Book 1808-1810, p. 360

On the Petition of William A Howard It is ordered by the Court that Rezen Porter Sen^r. Samuel Shelton William Hughes Benjamin Harris Robert Burton and Thomas Goolsby or any three of them do ascertain whether any and if any, what alteration is necessary in the road leading from Irvings old store to Howards ford on Rockfish, and make report thereof to this court

2 October 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 363

On the petition of Alexander Garrett for the change of the road running by the said Garretts mill; It is Ordered by the court that Howell Lewis Edmund Anderson, Marshall Durrett and Charles Lewis Thomas or any three of them do view the proposed change and make report thereof to this Court

6 November 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 375

David Cobbs is appointed surveyor of the road from Barlingers Creek to Rockfish in the room of Thomas Goolsby with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

7 November 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 380

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment of the
against	}	grand Jury for not Keeping
The Surveyor of the road from	}	said road in good repair
William Becks to William Fitz's...	}	

This Presentment is dismissed

7 November 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 380

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment of the
against	}	grand Jury for not keeping
Pleasant Dawson Surveyor of the road	}	said road in good repair
from Warren to Scotts landing...	}	

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth and the said Defendant by his attorney -- Therefore it is considered and Ordered by the Court that the Commonwealth recover against him fifteen Shillings the fine imposed by Law for not keeping roads in good repair, & the costs of this presentment

7 November 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 380

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment of the
against	}	grand Jury for not keeping
The Surveyor of the road from	}	said road in good repair
Jarmans mill to Woods gap	}	

This presentment is Dismissed

7 November 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 380

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment of the
against	}	grand Jury for not Keeping
George Divers Surveyor of the road from	}	said road in good repair
Charlottesville to Henry Williams	}	

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth and the said Defendant by his attorney; Therefore it is considered and Ordered by the Court that the Commonwealth recover against him fifteen shillings the penalty

imposed by law for not keeping roads in good repair and the costs of this presentment

4 December 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 425

Madison Breedlove William Brockman and Samuel Munday Commissioners Appointed by a former Order of this Court to view a road petitioned for by Ambrose Hall This day made their report in these words to Wit;

[blank in book]

and James Douglass having been summoned to shew cause why the said road should not be established; he being solemnly called but came not Whereupon On the motion of the said Ambrose Hall the said road is established agreeable to the report aforesaid And thereupon Elisha D Gillum is appointed Surveyor of the said road with the following hands As per list to keep the same in good repair to Wit

[blank in book]

4 December 1809, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 426

On the petition of Charles C Lacey for the change of a road leading from Blenum to Carrs line It is Ordered by the Court that David Higginbotham Benjamin Lacey Joseph Price and Walter Burrus and William Page Or any three of them being first sworn, do view the proposed change and make report thereof to this Court

1 January 1810, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 427

Howell Lewis, Marshall Durrett and Edmund Anderson commissioners appointed by this Court to view the change of a road runing by Alexander Garretts mill this day made their report in these words to Wit; --- "In Obedience to the within Order to us directed we proceeded to view the road proposed by said Garrett (being first sworn) and are of Opinion that by Commencing the change near Edmund Anderson and continuing the Old road untill it comes to John Bollings new ground fence thence to the creek crossing the same and intersecting the present road near M^{rs}. Browns Spring branch the proposed change would be an advantageous one to the public inasmuch as it would be nearer and a much better way this road runs through the lands of Alexander Garrett and John Bolling Given under Our hands this 9th December 1809 Howell Lewis M Durrett Edmund Anderson J^r." And John Bolling through whose lands the said road is reported to pass having Consented to the establishing the same On the motion of the said Alexander Garrett It is Ordered by the Court that the said road be established and when Opened that the old road be closed

2 January 1810, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 432

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment of the
against	}	Grand Jury for not keeping
Martin Dawson surveyor of road	}	said road in good repair
from Dyers Store to Scotts landing	}	

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth and the Defendant by his attorney, and for reasons appearing to the court It is Ordered that the execution of this Case be quashed

2 January 1810, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 432

Christopher Hudson is appointed Surveyor of the road from Dyers store to Scotts landing in the room of Pleasant Dawson with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

2 January 1810, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 432

William Robertson is appointed Surveyor of the road from Cockes road to Tulys hill in the room of William Dabney with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

2 January 1810, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 433

Richard Roberts is appointed surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to John Dunkums in the room of Coleman Crutcher with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

5 February 1810, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 436

On the petition of John Harris for leave to change a road leading from Coles's road to Warren, Charles Wingfield James Old Edward Garland Reubin Clarkson and James Clarkson or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this Court

5 February 1810, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 437

Bazaleel Brown (son of Bernard) is appointed surveyor of the road from Browns old mill to Thomas Ewells old shop in the room of Robert M^cCulloch with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

5 February 1810, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 437

On the petition of John Rogers for the change of a road called Brymmers road, Benjamin Lacey Reubin Mansfield Joel Shiflett & Charles Lacey Or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change & make report thereof to this Court

5 February 1810, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 437

On the petition of Thomas W Gooch for the change of the road leading from the DS to William Woods's where it crosses his, and Dabney C Gooches plantation Clifton Rodes W^m Woods Sen^r William Woods (Bap^t.) Talton Woodson and Woodliff Bailey or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this Court.

5 February 1810, Order Book 1808-1810, p. 438

Richard Overton is appointed Surveyor of the road from Moors Creek to the ford of the river at Milton in the room of John H Craven with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

Notes

5 March 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 1

William Robertson is appointed Surveyor of the road from the forks of the road below Cocke's mill to Porters creek with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

5 March 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 13

Humphrey Becket is appointed Surveyor of the road from Oliver Cleavelands to Chapman Whites with the hands as per list to keep the same in good repair

6 March 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 16

Peter Minor is appointed surveyor of the road from the three choped road to Keys branch in the room of Samuel Carr with the usual gang except the said Samuel Carrs who are directed to work on the road from Carrs low grounds to Charlottesville

2 April 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 21

The Commissions Appointed to view the change of a road petition for by John Blair this day made their report in these words to wit "March the 3d 1810 Agreeable to an Order of the worshipfull Court of Albemarle County to us directed we have proceeded to view the road petitioned for by Alexander & John Blair and find the new road considerable nearer than the old and the way something better excepting one place on a hill which is much steaper than any part of the old road but the [?] is Short and we think passable Abraham Martin Tandy Key William Hamner" Whereupon the said road is established agreeable to the report aforesaid

3 April 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 68

Charles Wingfield James Clarkson and Reuben Clarkson Commissioners Appointed by a former Order of this Court to view the change of a road petitioned for by John Harris This day made their reports in the words & figures following to wit "In persuance of the within Order of Albemarle Court on the petition of John Harris We the underwritten being first duly sworn have viewed the road proposed to be changed leading from Coles's road to Warren and find the way along which the road is proposed to be conducted is nearer more leaven and may be made better than the Old road to the advantage of the public as well as private property February the 15th 1810 Charles Wingfield, James Clarkson Reuben Clarkson" which report is Ordered to be record Whereupon the road is established agreeable to the report Aforesaid

3 April 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 71

William Jean is appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork above William Hughes to the ford on rock fish in the room of Michael Thomas J^r. with the hands as P list to keep the same in good repair

7 May 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 78

Samuel Austin is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Edmundsons Shop to Spradlings ford in the room of John Walls with the usual hands to keep the same in good repair

7 May 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 81

William Goodman is appointed Surveyor of the road that runs by the barracks to William Michies from John Shifletts Old place to the river in the room of Crenshaw Fretwell with the following male labouring tytheables to Wit; Charles Goodmans Horsely Goodman Gedion Carr Augustine Goodman, Joshua Johnson, Thomas Crenshaw William Fretwells estate Phillip Phillips Nathan Spradling Jessee Grady James Robinson William Robinson, Joseph Bennett James Carter William Michies hands (at the horse shoe) & said Crenshaw Fretwell to keep the same in good repair

4 June 1810. Order Book 1810-1811, p. 95

William Leake is appointed Surveyor of the road from Little below Harts Store to the Sign post by Tandy Keys in the room of Andrew Hart with the hands as Per List to Wit

[blank in book]

and that the said William Leake Keep the said road in good repair

5 June 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 106

John Gillum is appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Richard Roberts

5 June 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 106

Robert Wingfield is appointed Surveyor of the road from Dunkums to Carters bridge with the following male labouring tytheables to wit; Joseph Wingfields Christopher Wingfields Francis Wingfields Henley Hamner J^r. John Wingfield John Sowell Elijah Sowell Benjamin Sowell Nathaniel Wingfields estate John Wingfield Sen^r. and the said Robert Wingfield is directed to Keep the same in good repair

5 June 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 106

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}
against	}
.The Surveyor of road from Joseph	}
Bishops and to Moors Creek...	}

This presentment abates by Sheriffs Return

5 June 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 106

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}
against	}
The Surveyor of the road from Jno	}
Dunkums to Carters new bridge...	}

&

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}
against	}
The Surveyor of the road from	}
Oliver Cleavelands to Beever Creek...	}

These presentments abates by Sheriffs Return

5 June 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 107

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}
against	}
Charles Walls Surveyor of the road	}
from beever Creek to Chapman Whites	}

This day came the attorney for the Commonwealth and the Defendant tho
solemnly called came not Therefore it is Considered by the Court that the
Commonwealth recover against him fifteen shillings and the costs of this
prosecution

5 June 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 107

John Brown is appointed Surveyor of the road from mountain plains to Keiblingers with the
following male labouring tytheables to wit;

[blank in the book]

and the said John Brown is directed to Keep the said road in good repair

5 June 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 107

Joseph Coleman is appointed surveyor of the road from the road leading from Scotts ferry
oppisite Joseph Colemans by Nathaniel Andersons into the Warren road above M^{rs}. Morris's
with the following male labouring tytheables to wit;

[blank in book]

and the said Joseph Coleman is directed to Keep the said road in good repair

5 June 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 109

The Commonwealth of Virginia

against

Charles Walls

For reasons appearing to the Court It is Ordered that the. Judgment entered this day in this case be recinded and the presentment dismissed

6 August 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 181

The Commonwealth of Virginia

against

The Surveyor of the road from Carters
high bridge to John Dunkums

}
}
}
}

On a Presentment of the Grand
Jury for not keeping Said road
in good repair

This Presentment is Dismissed

3 September 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 223

It is Ordered by the Court that the following hands be added on the List of the surveyor of the road from Keys sign post to the three chopped road over hammacks gap to Wit; Meekins Carrs-Drury Woods at his quarter & Zachariah Shacklefords

3 September 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 225

On the petition of Charles Massie Jr for the change of a road leading from the public road on the Lands of Morris Austin through the Lands of Robert Page John Tool Thomas Massie Charles Massie Sen^r. and Nathaniel Harlow to the County line runing in a direct course to Harlows mill John Rife Jessee Wood Sen^r. John Smith and William Morran or any three of them being first sworn are appointed Commissioners who are directed to view the proposed road and make report thereof to this Court

3 September 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 226

Henry Stone is appointed surveyor of the road from Spradlings ford to the Orange line in the room of Marshall Head with the following male labouring tytheables to Wit; Samuel Elliots James Dowells James Harris John Keister Thomas Stones Benjamin Robertson William Fitzjarrells Kinsor Stones Elijah Watts William Fretwells John Stones Jacob Watts Marshall Heads & the said Henry Stones to Keep the same in good repair

3 September 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 226

Absolum M^cQuary is appointed Surveyor of the road from Hard times on Hardware river to the road oppisite Carters mill Leading to Milton with the following hands to Keep the same in good repair to Wit Samuel Dyers hands on hardware river & Charles Wingfields

3 September 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 226

James H Terrell is appointed Overseer of the road from Jacks branch to Bentivolio in the room of Lewis Johnson to keep the same in good repair

3 September 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 232

It is Ordered by the Court that John Norvell be appointed Surveyor of the road from Nelson County line to Benjamin Harris's mill in the room of William Langford with the usual gang as P list to keep the same in good repair

3 September 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 232

William Woods (S) William Woods (Bap^t.) and Talton Woodson who were Appointed to view a road petitioned for by Thomas W Gooch this day made their report of the view thereof which is Ordered to be filed

3 September 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 233

On the petition of James Sudderth for a view of a road from the Cove road to his plantation at Christians old place or Bullocks mountain Joseph Sutherland John Irvin William Mooran and William Hamner or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed road and make report thereof to this Court

3 September 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 237

On the petition of Dabney Minor for the change of the road leading from John Keys across Hammacks gap to the three notched road, William D. Meriwether John Watson John Rogers and James Clark or any three of them are Appointed to view the proposed change & make report thereof to this Court

3 September 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 237

On the petition of Samuel Carr for the change of the road leading from Peter Carr's to Charlottesville Dabney Minor Peter Minor Joel Terrell David J Lewis and James Scott or any three of them are appointed to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this Court

1 October 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 245

John Irvin William Mooran and Joseph Sutherland who were appointed by a former Order of this Court to view a road petitioned for by James Sudderth this day made their report And Thereupon It is Ordered that James P Cocke Sen^r. James Cocke (Pohatan) William Robertson Samuel Gay and William Leake Or any three of them be appointed to review the said road and make report thereof to this Court

1 October 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 247

John Irvin is Appointed Overseer of the road from M^{rs}. Norvells down to M^r. Harts road in the room of William Davis with the usual gang to Keep the same in good repair

1 October 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 247

James Jarman is Appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork of the road at Cap^t. John Rodes's muster ground to the flat rock On the bray hill in the room of Nathan Harris with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

1 October 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 248

Joel Bennet is Appointed Surveyor of the road from Moors Creek to the upper ford at Milton over the north river in the room of Richard Overton with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

1 October 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 248

Johnson Rowe is appointed Surveyor of the road from the three chopped road through north Milton to the uper ford on North river with his own hands John Faggs James Salmons & (blank in book) Bells hands to keep the same in good repair

1 October 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 250

It is Ordered by the Court that John Harris, Edward Garland James Old Charles Wingfield & Samuel Dyer do view the big bridge on hardware below Carters mill & report the situation thereof to this Court

1 October 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 250

Martin Thacker is by the Court appointed Overseer of the road from Carters new bridge to Colly with the following male labouring tytheables to Wit; M^{rs}. Carters hands James Rosses Stephen Lacy's Charles Lacy's W^m. Gamble's Richard Gamble's Anthony Geoniny Joseph Price Charles Lively Richard Shacklefords & James Monroe &c the said Martin Thackers who is directed to keep the same in good repair

5 November 1810, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 253

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	upon a present of the grand
against	}	Jury for not keeping said
Philip Day Overseer of the road	}	road in good repair

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth as the Defendant by his attorney Therefore it is Considered by the Court that the Commonwealth recover against the said Defendant fifteen shillings the fine imposed by law for not keeping roads in good repair, and the Costs of this presentment

7 January 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 331

Reubin Mansfield is appointed Overseer of the road in the room of Norbourn Powers with the former gang with the addition of John Terrys hands to keep the same in good repair

7 January 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 333

John H Craven is appointed Surveyor of the road from Shifletts Old place to Charlottesville in the room of Rolin Horsley with the following male labouring tytheables to Wit; John Nicholas's David Nimmo's the Said Cravens Abram Hawley's Coleman Crutcher William Newcoms John Newcom Benjamin Matthews Garland Ballards Edward B Naylor's John Carnell, Francis Ballards Martin Mooney Philip Doval & Rolin Horsley to keep the same in good repair. ---

7 January 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 339

On the motion of Joel Terrell for a view of a road from the broad mowing on the north river into the road leading from Charlottesville to the said Terrell & Nimrod Bramham Thomas Edwards Nelson Barksdale and Joseph Twyman or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed road and make report thereof to this Court

7 January 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 339

John Smith William Mooran & John Rife three of the Commissioners appointed by a former order of this Court to view a road petitioned for by Charles Massie this day made their report which is Ordered to be filed.

7 January 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 340

It is Ordered by the Court that James Minor be appointed Overseer of the road from the buck mountain road just below Francis Birkheads through the red hills crossing the river at the broad mowing into the Charlottesville in the room of Dabney Minor with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

7 January 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 341

John Harris James Old & Rice Garland three of the Commissioners appointed to view the big bridge this day made their report Whereupon It is Ordered that the Sheriff of this County Summon the Justices to appear here at the next Court for the purpose of levying money to rebuild said bridge

7 January 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 342

It is Ordered by the Court that the following hands work under James Terrell Overseer of the road front Jacobs branch to Bentvolio to Wit John Walker Chiles Terrell Nelson Burrus Hugh Nelson Charles Spencer Lewis Johnson Samuel Cobbs John Craddock Joseph Carnes & William Davis

7 January 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 346

The Commissioners appointed to view a road petitioned for by Peter Minor having made their report, On his motion It is Ordered that Said road be Opened agreeable to report & Dabney Minor Drury Wood Thomas Trevillian Benjamin Thurmond & Samuel Carr or any three of them are appointed Commissioners for the purpose of receiving said road when Opened & they are directed to make report to Court accordingly.

4 February 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 352

Joseph Brand Jr is appointed Surveyor of the road from Carrols Creek to the Fluvanna County Line in the room of George Gilmer with the usual hands & addition as P List to keep the same in good repair.

4 February 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 354

It is Ordered by the Court that the hands of Matthew Wingfield Elisha Sowell Levy Wheat John Munday William C Wingfield and those at the mill quarter of M^{rs}. Carter be attached to the gang of Robert Wingfield Surveyor of the road from John Dunkums to Carters bridge

4 February 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 355

It is Ordered by the Court that the Sheriff of this County summon the Justices of Said County to meet here at the next Court to decide on the propriety of rebilding Or repairing the big bridge Across Hardware river as also to dispose of the money in the hands of the Clerk of this Court arising from the execution the Governor against Mills &^c. towards painting of the Court house or other wise as they may see Cause

4 February 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 359

It is Ordered by the Court that the hands of Samuel Dyer at his hardware plantation William Goolsby & Agness Hamner be added to the gang directed to work under William Tompkins Surveyor of the road from Dyers mill to the Creek near Cap^t. Harris's

4 February 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 360

On the motion of John H Craven It is Ordered that Dabney Minor Peter Minor David J Lewis and Joel Terrell or any three of them be appointed to view a road from Charlottesville to Carrs ford (they being first sworn) and make report thereof to this Court

4 February 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 363

Joseph Brand J^r. is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Fluvanna County Line to Will Beck's in room of George Gilmer with the usual gang as P List to keep the same in good repair

4 February 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 363

George Gilmer is Appointed Survey of the road from Clarks meeting house to the Fluvanna County Line on the Stage road with the following hands to open & keep the same in good repair to Wit; William Crenshaw Charles Huckstep James Huckstep David Huckstep & said Gilmers hands

4 February 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 363

Davis Durrett is appointed Surveyor of the road from Nelson Barksdales to John W Durretts Shop & the hands of Richard Durrett Douglass Bowcocke & Joseph Twyman are assigned him to keep the same in good repair

4 February 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 365

It is Ordered by the Court that the hands of Charles Rogers Richard Sampson & John M Perry in future work on the road from Charlottesville to Shadwell

4 February 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 365

It is Ordered by the Court that the hands of Samuel Carr at Dinloura do in future work on the road from the three Choped road to Keys branch whereof Peter Minor is surveyor

4 March 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 371

It is Ordered by the Court that the hands of James Sudderth at his quarter be attached to the gang directed to work under William Leake surveyor of the road

4 March 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 373

On the petition of Peter Minor Dabney Minor James Minor Garland Carr Samuel Carr and Walter Key for the view of a road leading from Simpsons lane through the lands of Richard Sampson & John W Epp into the three notched road near Epps shop; George Divers William D Merewether Nimrod Bramham Peter Carr and Minoah Clarkson or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed road & make report thereof to this Court

4 March 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 377

It is Ordered by the Court that Samuel Dyer Charles Wingfield Edward Garland James Old & John Harris or any three of them be appointed Commissioners who are directed to let the repairing or rebuilding the big bridge across hardware river and the Commissioners are directed to take the Bond & Security of the undertaker thereof and make report thereof to this Court.

4 March 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 380

On the petition of Jonathan Barksdale for the view of a road from the Buck mountain road over Beadles gap to the County Line of Augusta; Oliver Cleaveland Bernard Franklin William Ramsey William Jarman & John Gentry or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said road and make report thereof to this Court

4 March 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 380

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment of the Grand
against	}	Jury made ag ^t him for not
The Surveyor of the road from Carters	}	keeping said road in good
high bridge to Jno Dunkums	}	repair

This presentment is dismissed

2 April 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 427

On the petition of David Cobbs for the view of a road from Ballengers Creek to Jones s Creek Wilson C Nicholas William Elsom Sen^r. William Jean Thomas Goolsby Benjamin Childress & Samuel Childress or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change of the road & make report thereof to this Court

2 April 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 432

James P Cocke, James Cocke & Samuel Gay Commissioners appointed to review a road petitioned for by James Sudderth this day made their report, The Court thereupon Order that the said Commissioners have leave to open a road from his plantation Begining at the lower end thereof on the side of the mountain & Continuing on the mountain Side to the cove road

2 April 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 433

On the petition of Davis Durrett for the view of a road Commenceing about three hundred Yards from the store house formerly occupied by W^m. & Jno Clarkson at the foot of the hill & running up to the Said store house David Woods Douglass Bowcocke W^m Marshall Sen^r. Ephraditus Rodes Dabney Minor & Francis Berkhead or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view said road and make report thereof to this Court

2 April 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 433

It is Ordered that the Justices of this County be summoned to attend here at the next June Term for the purpose of recommending magistrates of said County as also the propriety of erecting a bridge across a run between Nicholass warehouse & the Warren ferry likewise the propriety of repairing the bridge across moors Creek.

6 May 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 434

On the petition of Samuel Shelton for the view of a road from his large gate to the most direct & Convenient way into the main Road leading to the town of Warren; Wilson C Nicholas Benjamin Childress William Elsom Sen^r. Joseph Coleman William Jean & Joseph Eades or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed road & make report thereof to this - Court

6 May 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 434

On the motion of Joel Terrell It is Ordered by the Court that Tho^s. Edwards Joseph Twyman & Nelson Barksdale be appointed Commissioners to view the road heretofore petitioned for by the said Terrell & make report to this Court hether the same be Opened agreeable to law or not

6 May 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 435

Dabney Minor & Others Commissioners appointed to view a road petitioned for by Davis Durrett this day made their report & thereupon the same is received & the Surveyor ordered to repair the old road therein mentioned

6 May 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 435

Benjamin Thurmond & Others Commissioners appointed to view the road petitioned for by Peter Minor this day made their report that the said road was opened in the manner prescribed by law the said Peter Minor is therefore permitted to close the old road

3 June 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 446

On the motion of Joel Terrell for the view of a change of the road leading from the broad mossaing to Charlottesville the change to Commence at Peter Carrs line & running on the said Carrs & Terrells lines & the lines of Samuel Carr and the said Terrell into the present road the Court doth appoint Thomas Edwards Nelson Barksdale & Joseph Twyman to view the proposed Change they being first sworn & they are directed to make report thereof to this Court

4 June 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 455

William Boyd is appointed surveyor of the road from the Amherst line to the flat rock opposite to Skiler Harris plantation in the room of John Blain with the gang as P list to keep the same in good repair

1 July 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 491

On the petition of John Patterson for the view of a change of the road near Warren, the change to Commence near Dunkins Cabbins into the present road Between Wilson C Nicholass garden & the house at present occupied by Doct^r. Robert Burton; Samuel Shelton Abraham Eades Sen^r. Thomas Goolsby Benjamin Childress & Robert Moorman or any three of them being first sworn are appointed

to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this Court

5 August 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 501

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	upon a presentment of the Grand Jury
against	}	for not keeping a sign board at the forks of
Robert Wingfield	}	road at Carters upper bridge one leading
	}	to Harts store the other to lower bridge

&

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	upon a presentment of the Grand Jury made
against	}	agt him for not Keeping Said road in good
John Gillum Surveyor of the road from	}	repair
moors Creek to Charlottesville		

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth & the Defendants by their Attorneys shewing good cause It is Ordered that the presentments be dismissed

5 August 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 501

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment of the Grand Jury for
against	}	not keeping a sign board at the forks of
David Strange Surveyor of the road from	}	the road leading to Carters mill &
Harts store to the lower bridge	}	Charlott ^s .

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth & the Defendant by his attorney shewing good cause It is Ordered that the presentment be dismissed

6 August 1811, Order Book 1810-1811, p. 507

Abram Eades Sen^r. Samuel Shelton & Robert Moorman Commissioners Appointed by former order of this Court to view a road petitioned for by John Patterson this day made their report in the words and figures following to Wit "We the Subscribers appointed by former order of this Court of Albemarle to view a road as described in the order granted on the Petition of John Patterson on the first day of July 1811. do report that we do Receive the said road & the ground over which the new road is to pass and that we think a road equally good and somewhat shorter can be made Abram Eades sen^r. Sam^l Shelton, Robert Moorman." Whereupon On the motion of the Said Patterson the said road established agreeable to the report aforesaid

8 August 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 6

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment of the Grand
against	}	Jury for not Keeping said road
The Surveyors of the roads leading	}	in good repair
from D.S. to W ^m Woods & rock fish gap	}	
&		
The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment for not Keeping
against	}	said road in good repair
The Surveyor of the road Commencing	}	
at Milton & runing to Moors Creek	}	
&		
The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment for not Keeping
against	}	said road in good repair
The Surveyor of the road from	}	
Charlottesville to Old forge	}	
&		
The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment for not Keeping
against	}	s ^d road in good repair
The Surveyor of the road leading	}	
from Charlottesville to N Garden & D S.	}	
&		
The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment for not Keeping
against	}	said road in good repair
The Surveyor of the road from Cap ^t	}	
Douglass shop to Walter Keys	}	
&		
The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment for not
against	}	Keeping said roads in good repair
The Surveyor of the roads one	}	
leading to Matt Browns the other to Ja ^s Olds	}	
&		
The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment for not Keeping
against	}	said roads in good repair
Surveyor road Commencing at Carters	}	
lower bridge one leading to Warren to	}	
Fluvanna line one to Charlottesville the	}	
other to Milton	}	

These Presentments are Dismissed

2 September 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 29

Robert Page is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Nelson County line through Austins gap down to Mr^s Benjⁿ Norvells in the room of John Jones with the usual gang to Keep the same in good repair

2 September 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 30

Menoah Clarkson is Appointed Surveyor of the road from John Dunkums to Charlottesville in the room of John Gillum with the usual gang to Keep the same in good repair

2 September 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 31

Micajah Woods is appointed Surveyor of the road from the D.S. Branch to Mechums river in the room of Clifton Rodes with the gang as P list to keep the same in good repair

2 September 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 31

Oliver Cleaveland W^m Ramsey John Gentry & Bernard Franklin Commissioners Appointed to view a road petitioned for by Jonathan Barksdale this day made their report. & On the motion of the said Jonathan Barksdale the said road is established agreeable to report

2 September 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 31

On the petition of Joseph Brand for the view of a road from the said Joseph Brands plantation on the river to Milton & from Fitches to Milton John Rogers John Watson W^m D Merewether Nimrod Bramham & Chiles Terrell or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the said roads & niake report thereof to this Court

3 September 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 38

On the motion of John Watson for the view of a road the nearest & best way from Charlottesville to Milton on the South side of the rivanna river Rice Garland James Old John Harris Craven Peyton W^m Woods (S) & Thomas Garth jr or any three of them being first sworn are appointed Commissioners to view the said road & make report thereof to this Court

3 September 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 38

Reubin Wingfield is Appointed overseer of the road from the old forge to Joness branch in the room of William Old with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

3 September 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 38

John Mayo is appointed Surveyor of the road from Joness branch to Charlottesville in the room of Robert Stephens with the usual gang to Keep the same in good repair

3 September 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 42

Benjamin Martin is appointed Overseer of the road from Woods shop to the forks of the road leading to James Olds mill with the gang as P list to keep the same in good repair

7 October 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 47

John Harris James Old Craven Peyton & William Woods (S) Commissioners Appointed by former Order of this Court to view a road petitioned by John Watson this day returned the report & Thereupon On the motion of the said John Watson It is ordered that the said road be established agreeable to said report

7 October 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 47

Isaac B Wood is appointed Surveyor of the road from Isarels gap to John Everitts old place in the room of John Herndon with the usual gang to Keep the same in good repair

7 October 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 47

It is Ordered that Summonss issue against the persons through whose lands the road petitioned for by Charles Massie is reported to run.

7 October 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 48

On the motion of Charles Yancey William Woods S. John Hays Thomas Martin & Jonathan Barksdale are appointed to view a road leading from said Yanceys mill to John Fields they being first sworn and make report thereof to this Court

7 October 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 49

William Hogg is appointed Surveyor of the road from Joseph Prices to the Fluvanna line with the hands as P list to Keep the same in good repair.

8 October 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 50

Absolum M^cQuary is appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork on the hill this side of Dyers meadow leading to Warren road crossing the ford at hard times to the old Shop opposite Carters Bridge on the road leading from Warren to Milton with the hands as P list to Keep the same in good repair

8 October 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 51

David A Reynolds is appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork above hard times to the Fluvanna line On Martin Kings road with his own hands & the hands of Giles Alligree & to Keep the same in good repair

8 October 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 52

On the motion of Richard Bruce It is ordered by the court that the hands under Joshua Shiflett Clear the road from Kid Creek to the Orange Line

5 November 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 64

On the motion of John Watson It is ordered by the Court that the road heretofore established on his petition be opened agreeable to the consent of Charles S. Bankett filed in writing

5 November 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 74

David Gentry is appointed Surveyor of the road from Andrew Harts old Store to the old forge in the room of David Strange with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

5 November 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 74

Littleberry Page Damron is appointed Surveyor of the road from Watkins Creek to Tulys road in the room of Robert Moorman with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

5 November 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 74

Coleman Estes is appointed Surveyor of the road from the river ford near Milton to Moors Creek in the room of Joel Bennett with the usual gang & the hands of Thomas Jefferson jr and Craven Peyton to keep the same in good repair

5 November 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 74

John Hays Thomas Martin Jonathan Barksdale John Piper and William Woods Commissioners appointed to view a road petitioned for by Charles Yancy this day made their report and Thereupon it is ordered that Summons issue against the owners of the land through which the road is reported to run returnable to the next Court

5 November 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 76

It is ordered by the Court that George Divers William Woods (S) Garland Garth Micajah Woods Roland Horsly Reubin Mansfield John Rogers Coleman Estes Eli Alexander Peter Minor John Mayo Minoah Clarkson W^m. Crenshaw Johnson Rowe & William Hogg with their respective gangs as overseers of the road do open the road established on the petition of John Watson agreeable to the order of this Court and it is further Ordered that Coleman Estes Thomas M Randolph & Edmund Bacon do superintend the opening of the same and when completed that they make report thereof to this Court

6 November 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 83

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a presentment
The Surveyor of the road from the	}	
old forge to Charlottesville ...	}	

This presentment is dismissed

6 November 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 83

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a presentment
The Surveyor of the road from Totier	}	
Creek to Robert Moormans ...	}	

This presentment is continued untill the next Term

6 November 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 84

For reasons appearing to the Court It is ordered that all orders made during the present term in any wise Connected with the road petitioned for by John Watson leading from Charlottesville to Milton be recinded, and it appearing to this Court from the report made by the Commissioners who viewed the said road that the Interest of M^{rs}. Mary Lewis would be effected by the establishment thereof, It is therefore further ordered that the said Mary Lewis be summoned to appear here at the next Court to shew cause if any she can why the said road should not be established agreeable to the report aforesaid

2 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 88

It appearing to the satisfaction of the court that Samuel Black and Clifton Rodes two of the commissioners appointed by an act of assembly to superintend the turn pike road Crossing at rock fish gap hath declined acting as such Thereupon the Court doth appoint James Old & William Woods in their sted

2 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 91

It is ordered by the court that the following hands work under Micajah Woods. Overseer of the road from the. D.S. to Mechums river to Wit Edmund Anderson M^{rs}. Lucy Narks Benjamin Hardens Crenshaw Fretwells William Holston Pleasant & John Gillum James Kinsolving Sen^r. Wetherston Shelton Lucy Shelton W^m W Brown Ansel Baily Samuel Bishop Isaac Bishop W^m Bishop and the hands of the said Micajah Woods

2 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 99

John Rogers is appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork at the upper end of North Milton to the fork at Clarks meeting house and his own hands together with those of James Clarke William Fitch Sen^r. Jacob Oglesby and Charles Everitt are directed to keep the same in good repair.

2 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 99

William D Merewether is Appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork at Clarks meeting house to Jacks branch and his Own hands together with those of Joseph Brands Nicholas Merewethers Benjamin Defoes James Robertsons and Mildred Fitchs are directed to keep the same in good repair

2 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 99

Joseph Brand with the hands directed to work under him as overseer of the road from Carrols Creek to the Fluvanna line are likewise directed to work on the road from Carrols Creek to Will Becks's

3 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 99

On the Petition of Nimrod Bramham for the view of a road from the Corner of Walter Keys fence to Robertss branch, John Rogers Jessee Lewis Minoah Clarkson James C Clark and James H Terrell or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the ground along which the present road runs between the points and to report the conveniences and inconveniences as well of the present road as the one proposed to be conducted and whether the present road as established may not be so altered as to be made as good a one as may be found in the vicinity and make report thereof to this Court

3 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 100

Nimrod Bramham is Appointed Surveyor of the road surveyor of the road surveyor of the road in the room of Mann Townly with the usual gang to Keep the same in good repair

3 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 100

Charles Rogers is appointed Overseer of the road in the room of Eli Alexander with the usual gang to Keep the same in good repair

3 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 100

John Hays Thomas Martin Jonathan Barksdale John Piper and William Woods who were appointed to view a road petitioned for by Charles Yancey haveing made their report and Summonses having issued against the persons through whose lands the road is reported to be conducted On the motion of the heirs of Samuel Woods deceased a writ of ad quod dandum is awarded them, the Jury to meet on the eleventh day of January next to make the inquiries directed by law

2 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 92

On the motion of Charles Massies It is ordered by the court that the road viewed on his petition and reported by the viewers thereof be established agreeable to such Report, the persons through whose lands the road is reported to pass haveing been summoned and failing to appear, and it is further ordered that Charles Massie William Piper and Robert Page with their respective gangs as overseers of the road do open the road here established and it is further ordered that John Smith and John Rife do superintend the opening the same and make report thereof to this Court

2 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 96

Thomas D Carr is appointed overseer of the road leading from Jesse B Keys across hammacks gap to the 3 Choped road in the room of Jesse B Key with the following labouring tytheables to Wit

[Blank in book]

who is directed to Keep the same in good repair

2 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 98

Mary Lewis who was summoned to appear before this Court to shew cause why the road petitioned for by John Watson Should not be established agreeable to the report of the Commissioners thereof this day appeared by her Council and moved the Court to award her as the law directs a writ of ad quod dandum on which motion an agreement was herd as also an argument upon the merits of the road petitioned for, (but not by the Council for said Mary Lewis) whereupon Thomas M Randolph now sitting as a member of this Court on the bench moved that the said Court should first decide which of the two questions should be first Considered by the Court to Wit; The question for the establishment of the road according to the consent of Thomas Jefferson and Charles S Bankett in the Course reported on, but not crossing the line of Mary Lewis, or the other to Wit Whether the writ of ad quod dandmun Should be awarded upon which the presideing majestrate refused to put the question called for by the said Thomas M Randolph & put the one; --- Whether the writ of ad quod dandum should be awarded & Thereupon the Court doth award the said Writ and direct that the Jury meet on the ninth Instant, against which refusal the presideing Majestrate the said Thomas M Randolph enters his protest

2 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 98

Thomas M Randolph is appointed Surveyor of the road from the shop branch to Shadwell plantation to the upper ford in North Milton and his own hands together with John Faggs and those employed at the Shadwell mills & those residing in North Milton are directed to Keep the same in good repair

3 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 100

On the petition of Nicholas H Lewis for the view of a road the nearest and best way from Moors ford on the north river to Kannadys John Rogers Peter Minor Joel Terrell John H Craven and Walter Key or any three of them being first sworn are Appointed to view the proposed road & report the conveniences and inconveniences to the public and individuals both as it respects the present road and the one proposed

3 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 100

For reasons appearing to the Court it is ordered that so much of the order made on yesterday as directs that William Piper & Robert Page with their respective gangs as overseers of the road assist in opening the road established on the petition of Charles Massie be recinded and the said Charles Massie & his gang is directed to open the said Road

3 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 103

On the petition of John Watson for the view of a road from the road leading from Charlottesville to Moors Creek the nearest & best way to Milton the road to be Conducted on the lands of Charles L. Bankhead & Tho^s. Jefferson on the south side of the north river Dabney C Gooch Matthew Rodes George Gilmer James Lindsay Jessee Lewis John Coles & Tucker Coles or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed road and report to this Court the conveniences & inconveniences to the public and individuals that will attend the establishment of the same

3 December 1811, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 103

On the motion of John Watson It is ordered by the court that his first petition for the view of a road from Charlottesville to Milton together with all proceedings had thereon be quashed & annulled and it is Considered by the Court that the said John Watson pay to Mary Lewis her costs therein expended

6 January 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 106

It is Ordered by the Court that the hands of David Durham Sen^r David Durham Jr. Jno Durham George Pierce & Nicholas Geoniny be added to the gang directed to work under David A Reynolds Overseer of the road from the fork above hard times to the Fluvanna line.

6 January 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 109

It is Ordered that the following hands work under Christopher Hudson Surveyor of the road from Dyers old store to Scotts landing to Wit Jno & Ch^s Hudson Pleasant Dawson Benjamin Pace & Sons W^m White Jacob Moon Rich^d Moon & Sons Sam^l Moon Skiler Moon Littleberry Moon & Christopher Hudson

6 January 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 109

On the petition of John Burk for the view of a road from the Warren road Commenceing at the place Called the old Rawleigh near W^m Robertsons the most Convenient way to Nelson Courthouse W^m. Robertson Edw^d Thomas Jno Harris jr Sam^l Irvin & Jesse Thomas or any three of them being first Sworn are appointed to view the proposed road & make report thereof to this Court

1 February 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 114

Ordered that the following hands be added to the gang directed to work under David A Reynolds Surveyor of the road from the fork above hard times to the Fluvanna line to Wit John Eads Joseph M^cGehee James Kerby William Black & William Bacon

3 February 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 115

On the petition of William Maupin for leave to turn a road from the mouth of his lane to Chapman Whites drawbars, Daniel Maupin (Sad) James Harris Nicholas Burnly W^m Wood J^r. Pl & Adam Keiblinger or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change & make report thereof to this Court

3 February 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 115

On the petition of Mary E Carter for leave to change a road from the bridge below Carters mill leading to hard times so as to run along the margin of hardware river to the forge branch. James Old James Eubank Absolum M^cQuary Nicholas Hamner & Samuel Dyer Sen^r or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this Court

3 February 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 121

On the petition of William D Meriwether for leave to change the road leading from Meriwethers branch to Jacks branch John Rogers George Gilmer James Lindsay & Lewis Johnson or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this Court

3 February 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 122

John Fields is appointed Overseer of the road from Isarels gap to Richard Woods's road in the room of William Wood with the hands as P list to keep the same in good repair

3 February 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 122

John Hays is appointed overseer of the road from Dettors to Richard Woods road on the mountain in the room of James Hays with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair.

3 February 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 122

Edmund Anderson jr is appointed Overseer of the road from Charlottesville to his house in the room of George Dives with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

2 March 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 124

John Patrick is Appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork below Daniel Whites to Said John Patricks at the Nelson line in the room of W^m Piper with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

2 March 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 135

On the motion of Rezen Porter; William Watkins Samuel Shelton W^m Duncum and Martin Thacker are added to the former Commissioners who are Appointed to let the building a bridge across hardware river

2 March 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 136

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	
Surveyor of road from Scotts	}	Upon a presentment
landing to Dyers old Store	}	

&

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a presentment
Surveyor of the road from Totier	}	
Creek to Robert Moormans	}	

These presentments are dismissed

2 March 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 137

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a present ^t .
The Surveyor of road from Woods Shop to forks	}	
road leading to Olds	}	

Benjamin Martin being herd it is ordered that this presentment be dismissed

2 March 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 137

Thomas Shelton is appointed Overseer of the road from Woodss to Sympsons tanyard with the usual gang to Keep the Same in good repair

3 March 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 139

On the petition of John Hays for the view of a road from New York to Woods road James Durrett Thomas Martin James Napier & John Detter or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed road And make report thereof to this Court

3 March 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 146

James Old who was appointed by this Court as a Commissioner to superintend the turn pike road Crossing at rock fish gap declining to Act as such the Court doth appoint George M Woods in the room of James Old.

3 March 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 146

It is Ordered by the Court that the following hands as P list work under James Jarman Surveyor of the road to Wit Mary Harriss Thomas Harriss Joel Harris's Mary Mullins s Jesse Ewells Anne Ewells Hannah Harris's & the hands of s^d. James Jarman

3 March 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 149

George Gilmer & others who appointed to view a road petitioned for by William D Merewether this day made their report, Whereupon on the motion of the said William D Merewether the said road is established agreeable to the said report.

4 March 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 149

On the motion of Charles Wingfield leave is given him to erect gates across the road which leads to his plantation & crossing hardware at hard times

4 March 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 154

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	
The Surveyor of the road from the ford	}	Upon a presentment
on Buck mountain Creek to Edmund Daviss	}	
muster ground	}	

This presentment is dismissed

4 March 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 159

It is Ordered by the Court that the following hands be added to the gang directed to work under Joseph Brand jr Surveyor of the road to Wit David Michies Richard Sharps Charles Sharps Josiah Sharps W^m Smiths W^m Fitches Rodes Thomas W^m Matthews Nathan Halls James Matthewson & Robert Gilbert

5 March 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 161

It is ordered by the Court that Edmund Anderson who is Surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to the D. S. branch likewise be Surveyor of the road from Said branch to the forks of the road near his house and the following hands are assigned him to Wit his own George Diverss Charles Baily Christian Wertenbaker Thomas Garths at his quarter John A Smithson Jesse Lewiss John Alphins Ann Burnlys William Stephens W^m Thacker Thomas Thacker Robert Read Thomas Buster Joseph Bishop Claudius Mayo John Baily John Holston and William Boothe

7 April 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 179

Charles Wingfield Edward Garland John Harris & W^m Dunkum four of the Commissioners appointed to let the building of the bridge across hardware river this day made their report which is received & ordered to be entered of record

7 April 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 179

Ordered that the Justices of this County be summoned to attend the next Court for the purpose of making appropriation for the building of the bridge across hardware river by Rezen Porter

7 April 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 183

Ordered that the following hands work under John Mayo Overseer of the road from Jones branch to Charlottesville to Wit John Perrys Henry Chiless David Nimmo Charles Jones Francis Taliaferro Sally Hughes Edward Hughes James Mayo Archibald Britt Allen Jones Thomas Beazly William Wood Overton Lowry William Thompsons Stephen Hughes & Alexander Garrett

1 June 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 190

Thomas Massie is appointed Surveyor of the road from the County line on the lands of Richard Richardson to Daniel Whites spring branch in the room of Ch^s Massie with the following hands to keep the same in good repair, to Wit Richard Durrett David Burgers David Shields Allen Foster John Rife Jno Smith William Harlow John Snell Charles Massie & Said Thomas Massie

1 June 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 199

Alexander Blain is appointed Surveyor of the road from Nelson line to the fork of the road above M^{rs}. Irvins in the room of William Boyd with the following hands to keep the Same in good repair to Wit Samuel Andersons Sam^l Murrells John Fitzpatrick Bezeleel Maxwells Sen^r. W^m Murrells W^m Boyds Abram Martins George Drumheller Nehemiah Hundley John B Cains & said Alexander Blains

1 June 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 199

George Eubanks is appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork above the old forge to Carters Mill in the room of Nicholas Hamner with the following hands to keep the same in good repair to Wit his own Edward Garlands M^{rs}. Cleavelands & Nicholas Hamners

1 June 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 203

It is Ordered by the Court that Robert Page and his gang as Overseer of the road assist in opening the road petitioned for by Charles Massie

1 June 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 206

On the application of John Couch administrator of Daniel Couch decd to increase the rate of ferriage at the Warren ferry across James River and it appearing that notice of this application has been duly published The Court after hearing the said application and all the circumstances considered is of opinion that the rates of ferriage ought to be increased and doth accordingly increase them fifty per cent over the present rates

1 June 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 207

Charles Wingfield Edward Garland John Harris & William Duncum Commissioners appointed to let the building of a bridge across hardware this day made their report of haveing let the building of said bridge to Rezen Porter sen^r for the sum of Seven hundred and twenty five dollars and likewise that said bridge has been built according to Contract It is Therefore ordered that the Sheriff of this County pay to the said Rezen Porter the sum of Seven hundred and twenty five dollars out of the depositum of the county levy of June last

2 June 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 215

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a presentment
William Woods Surveyor of the road	}	

&

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a presentment
Robert Page Surveyor of the road	}	

&

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a presentment
Thomas L Shelton Surveyor of road	}	

These presentments are dismissed

2 June 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 216

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a presentment for not
Peter Minor Overseer of the road from	}	Keeping Said road in good
the 3 Notched road to Keys branch	}	repair

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth as the Defendant by his attorney Whereupon it is Considered by the Court that the Commonwealth recover against him fifteen shillings the fine imposed by law for not keeping roads in repair & the Costs of this prosecution

2 June 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 221

James Harris Daniel Maupin (Sad) Nicholas Burnly W^m Woods Sen^r & Adam Keeblinger who were appointed to view a road petitioned for by William Maupin this day made their report & Thereupon on the motion of the said William Maupin the said road is established agreeable to report

3 June 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 223

It is Ordered by the Court that the road petitioned for by Charles Massie & Others be established agreeable to the report & View thereof the parties by their Attorneys, Consenting thereto and it is Ordered that Thomas Martin with his gang is Overseer of the road John Fields with his gang John Patrick with his gang & William Ramsey with his gang to Open the said road agreeable to the report of the viewers thereof and it is further Ordered that John Fields be appointed to Superintend the same

3 June 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 236

The Court proceeded to lay the county levy as follows to Wit

To W ^m Leake for erecting two sign posts.....	\$4.00
To W ^m Boyd for puting up two Sign posts.....	1.50
To Jesse Lewis for a waggon & lumber furnished the Overseer of the road.....	8.00
To George Divers for same.....	3.67
To Joseph Bishop for Same.....	4.83

6 July 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 258

It is Ordered by the Court that the hands of Oliver Cleaveland Claborn Roathwell & W^m Wood. (son of Jesse) as Overseers of the road be added to those directed by former order of this Court to open the road petitioned for by Charles Yancey & Others

6 July 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 264

James Durrett Thomas Martin and James Napier who were appointed to view a road petitioned for by James Hays this day made their report Whereupon it is ordered that Summonss issue against James Hays sen^r Nathaniel Landcraft James Hays J^r. James Durrett & Emanuel Bar returnable to the next term

3 August 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 267

Joseph B Proctor is Appointed Surveyor of the road from Moors Creek to the ford over North river at Milton in the room of Coleman Estes removed with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

3 August 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 272

It is Ordered that the following hands work under Alexander Blain Overseer of the road from Nelson County line to the fork above M^{rs}. Irvins to Wit; Samuel Andersons Andrew Harts at the Cove farm George Drumheller Nehemiah Hundleys Nathan Blains Abraham Hestand Bezeleel Maxwells W^m Boyds Jno Winebergers and the hands of the said Alex^r. Blain

3 August 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 276

It is Ordered by the Court that William Black with his gang as Overseer of the road be added to the gangs directed to open the road petitioned for by Charles Yancey

5 August 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 295

On the petition of Alexander Garrett for leave to change the road leading from Olds old forge to Charlottesville the change to commence at or near Francis Taliaferros road thence to the main road near Thackers, James Old Allen Jones Joseph Bishop & Minoah Clarkson or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change & make report thereof to this Court

7 September 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 312

Mace Pickett is Appointed Surveyor of the road from the forks near Jno Halls fence to Buck mountain Creek below Salmons mill with the hands as P list to keep the same in good repair

7 September 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 312

Joseph Coffman is appointed Surveyor of the road from Ch^s. Yanceys mills to the road leading by Jno Fields with the hands as P list to keep the same in good repair

7 September 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 314

William Moon (Merch^t.) is appointed Surveyor of the road from Dyers old store to Scotts ferry in the room of Christopher Hudson with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

7 September 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 314

Andrew Squires is appointed Surveyor of the road from Epp's Creek to Dyers' old store in the room of John Coles with the usual gang & those of Sam^l Dyers & Andrew Squires is added thereto

7 September 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 314

John Duncum is Appointed Surveyor of the road from his house to Charlottesville in the room of Minoah Clarkson with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

7 September 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 316

On the petition of Joseph Brand jr It is ordered that Marmaduke Bramham Craven Peyton & Isaiah Stout be appointed to view a road proposed to be opened from Milton to Joseph Brand sen^r. & report to this Court the conveniences & inconveniences that may attend the Opening of the Same

5 October 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 326

Richard Wallace is appointed Surveyor of the road from Salina Keys mill to John Dettors in the room of William Ramsey with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

5 October 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 328

Jacob Moon is Appointed Surveyor of the road from Dyers old stote to Scotts landing in the room of W^m Moon with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

5 October 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 329

George Crank is appointed Surveyor of the road from Thomas Garths field to Mechums river in the room of Jesse Garth with the usual gang to keep the Same in good repair

5 October 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 331

On the motion of the directors of the Rivanna Company It is ordered that John Rogers Minoah Clarkson Richard Gamble George Gilmer and James Clarke or any three of them be appointed Commissioners to view the river from Milton to Moors ford opposite the town of Charlottesville and report its fitness for navigation at the next Court

5 November 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 370

Minoah Clarkson Joseph Bishop James Olds Commissioners appointed to view a proposed change of the road from Olds forge to Charlottesville petitioned for by Alexander Garrett this day made their report & the persons through whose lands the road proposed will be conducted consenting thereto by Certificates except Sally Hughes who consented as appears by the affidavit of Francis Taliaferro in Court; On the motion of the said Alex Garrett the said road is established agreeable to the report of the viewers thereof and he is authorised to open the same & would open and may close the present road & James Old Joseph Bishop and Henry Chiles are appointed Commissioners to receive the same who are directed to make report thereof to this Court

7 December 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 376

William Harlow is Appointed Surveyor of the road from the Nelson line to Daniel Whites spring branch in the room of Thomas Massie with the usual gang as P list to keep the same in good repair

7 December 1812, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 381

Ordered that the hands of Andrew Squires and those of Sam^l Dyer at the home house be added to the present gang that work under the said Squirs as Overseer of the road

5 January 1813, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 387

Jesse B Key is appointed Surveyor of the road from Wolf trap creek to Keys branch in the room of Drury Wood with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

1 February 1813, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 389

Allen Foster is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of William Harlow with the usual hands to keep the same in good repair

1 March 1813, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 404

The Commonwealth of Virginia.....	}	Upon a Presentment for
against	}	Stoping Road
Joseph Farrar for Stoping a road leading from	}	
Edward Thomass to Jesse Joplings	}	

This Presentment is Dismissed

1 March-1813, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 407

Zacheriah Shackelford is appointed Surveyor of the road from Jesse B Keys across Hammocks Gap to the three notched road in the room of Thomas D. Carr with the usual Gang to keep the said road in good repair.

2 March 1813, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 409

James Durrett, Thomas Martin, and James Napier who were heretofore appointed to view a road Petitioned for by John Hays this day returned their report dated the 9th. day of June 1812 and on the motion of he said John Hays it is ordered by the court that the said road be established agreeably to the report aforesaid.

3 March 1813, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 416

It is ordered by the court that the Road leading from Harts Store to the forks of the road above Tandy Keys of which William Leake is now the surveyor be Divided and that said William Leake be continued as Surveyor of the lower part from Harts Store to Rice Smiths Scoolhouse wit the following hands to wit; Mask Leake William Hamner and Andrew Hart James Nimmo Casper Powell and Samuel Powell and his own hands to keep the same in good repair

2 March 1813, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 416

It is ordered by the court that W^m. Harris be appointed Surveyor of the road from opposite Rice Smiths Schoolhouse to the forks of the road above Tandy Keys and with the hands of Lewis Roberson Tandy Suddarth, Jarrott Suddarth, Leonard Drumheller Tandy Key Nehemiah Hunley, Lewis Hunley, and Mr^s. Harris to keep the same in Good repair.

2 March 1813, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 420

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a presentment for
Rezen Porter Overseer road from	}	not keeping said road
Gilmers Shop to the top of the Green	}	in good repair
Mountain.....	}	

This presentment is Dismissed

2 March 1813, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 421

On the petition of John Goss for leave to change the road leading from Nimrod Bramhams to Orange Courthouse; Wiley Dickerson Jason Bowcock Ambrose Brockman and John D Salmon or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this court.

2 March 1813, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 424

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a presentment for
Joseph Farrar Surveyor Road From	}	not keeping said Road
Edward Thomas to Jesse Joblins	}	in Good repair

It Appearing by the Sheriffs returns that the Defendant hath been Duly served with a copy of the rule entered in this cause and the Defendant failing to appear and shew cause why Information should not be filed against him; It is considered by the court that rule be made

absolute; and it is ordered that the Attorney for the Commonwealth file his information accordingly.

2 March 1813, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 425

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a presentment for
against	}	obstructing the passage of
William Simpson.....	}	a road opposite his house

This Presentment is Dismissed

2 March 1813, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 426

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a Presentment for not
Anderson Brown Surveyor Road from Matt	}	keeping said Road in
Browns to Harts Store	}	Good repair

This Presentment is continued untill the next term

2 March 1813, Order Book 1811-1813, p. 426

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a Presentment for not
William Black Sen ^r . Surveyor road	}	keeping said road in Good
from Simpsons to the Stoney Hill	}	repair

This Presentment is continued untill the next term

Notes

6 April 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 19

The following hands are added to the gang directed to work under John Mayo Surveyor of the road to wit; William Kerby, Reuben Blackley, John Smithson William Houchens, Edmund Foster, Francis Hamner and James Smith.

6 April 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 20

Christopher Hudson, Martin Thacker, William Dunkum, John Dunkum and Samuel Gay or any three of them are appointed by the court to view Carters Bridge over Hardware River and and report to the next court its situation.

7 April 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 21

Jesse Lewis is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of Edmund Anderson with the usual gang to Keep the same in good repair.

3 May 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 24

On the petition of Benjamin Thurmond for leave to change the Hammock Gap road from opposite his Own house to nearer the foot of the mountain. It is therefore ordered by the court that Dabney Minor, Peter Minor, Zachariah Shackelford, Drury Wood and John Roberson or any three of them of them be appointed to view the contemplated change of said road and report to this court the Conveniences and inconveniences of the said contemplated change.

3 May 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 27

Bolling Smith is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Stony Ridge above James Durretts new house to William Simpsons in the room of William Black with the hands as P list, To wit William Daviss Laurence Fitzgerald, John Poulsons, Austin Sheltons, Jane Alexanders, William Blacks Zepheniah Lucas, Thomas Douglass William Graysons, John Graysons, Jane Graysons, James Dollins, Elizabeth Dollins, Jechonias Yanceys, John Woods, William Fosters, Susanna Smiths, John Widen and the said William Blacks to keep the same in good repair

3 May 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 31

On the petion of John Rogers for the change of the road leading from Milton to Orange Courthouse James Huckstep George Gilmer, James Clark and James H Terrell or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this court

3 May 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 32

A Report of the viewers appointed by this court to view a road petitioned for by Benjamin Thurmond This day made their report and the road is established agreeably to the said report.

4 May 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 36

It is ordered by the court that the hands of John M Perry be added to the gang ordered to work on the road whereof Jesse Lewis is Surveyor from Charlottesville to the forks of the road above Micajah Woodss.

7 June 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 49

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	Upon a Presentment for
against	}	Stoping a Road.
Joseph Farrar	}	

It is ordered by the court that this presentment be Dismissed. it is hereby accordingly dismissed

7 June 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 50

James Herron is appointed by the court Surveyor of the road from Spradlings ford to the Orange line in the room of Henry Stone, the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

8 June 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 72

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a Presentment for not
Anderson Brown surveyor of road	}	keeping said road in repair
from Matthew Browns to Harts Store	}	

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth and the Defendant by his attorney Whereupon it is considered by the court that the Commonwealth recover against the said Defendant Fifteen Shillings the fine imposed by law for not keeping roads in good repair and the costs of this Prosecution.

5 July 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 104

On the motion of John Rogers, Chiles Terrell, and William D. Meriwether, are added to the Commissioners heretofore appointed to view the posed change of the road from Milton to Orange Courthouse.

2 August 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 113

Samuel Barksdale is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Old Forge to Jones Branch in the room of Reubin Wingfield

2 August 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 115

It is ordered by the court that Christopher Hudson, Martin Thacker, William Dunkum, John Dunkum and Samuel Gay be appointed Commissioners who are directed to let the repairs necessary to the big Bridge across Hardware and that they take from the undertaker thereof bond and Security for the faithful execution, thereof and make report thereof to his court

2 August 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 118

Reuben Maury is appointed overseer of the road from the three Choped Road to the lower line of John Abells plantation in the room of John Abel with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

3 August 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 139

On the petition of William Wood (B.T.) for a view of a road from Milton by Buck island to the Fluvanna line, Isaiah Stout, Craven Peyton, John Watson, Richard Johnson and Robert Thrift or any three of whom being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed road and make report thereof to this Court.

3 August 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 141

Chapman Maupin is appointed surveyor of the road from opposite Bland Maupins former residence to the fork of the road below M^c.Cullocks at the Doctors Old field in the room of Bland Maupin with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair.

3 August 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 145

It is ordered by the court that the following Overseers of roads with their respective gangs assist in opening the road heretofore established on the petition of John Hays, to it John Hays' gang, Thomas Martin's gang, Richard Wallaces gang, and John Patricks gang.

6 September 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 147

On the Petition of James Ross to change the Road leading from Carters Bridge to Milton, Martin Thacker Walter Burrus, Joseph Price and, Absalum M^c.Quary and Richard Gamble or any three of whom being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this court

8 September 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 189

It is ordered that the following hands (and others who may hereafter reside on the plantations on which the said hands are now employed) be the gang and directed to work under George Crank surveyor of the road from Thomas Garths old field to Mechums river to wit Jesse Garth Jesse Davenport Nathan Goodman, John Fretwell Richard Gaines Robert Draffin Henry and James Mills.

8 September 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 189

It is ordered that the following hands (and others who may hereafter reside on the plantations on which the said hands are now employed) be the gang and directed to work under John Rodes who is appointed Overseer of the road from Mechums River to M^c.Cullocks Mill dam to wit Matthew Rodes J^r. Per list Matthew Rodes William Rogers David Owens William Watson, Elijah Garrison, Robert & Matthew Turner Frederick Lewis Richard Via Obediah Via Wade Via and Pleasant Via.

4 October 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 196

Christopher Wingfield is by the court appointed Surveyor of the road from John Dunkums to Carters bridge in the room of Robert Wingfield with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

4 October 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 197

Robert Sangster is appointed Surveyor of the road from Israels Gap to Everitts old place in the room of Isaac Wood as Per list filed to keep the same in good repair

4 October 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 200

John Rife is appointed to Superintend the hands heretofore directed to open the road petitioned for by Charles Massie and to cause the said road to be opened by the hands of Allen Fosters gang and Robert Pages gang and make report thereof to this court

4 October 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 202

It is ordered by the court that the hands of William Michie at the place where Russel Jones Lives, and the hands of John A Michie at his tavern and the tenants of said John A Michie on the tract of land on which the tavern Stands be added to the hands of Sabrit King overseer of the Road from John A Nichies ford to said John Michies tavern.

4 October 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 202

John Eubank a son to James is appointed Surveyor of the road Epps creek to Harts Store in the room of William Watson with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair.

4 October 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 202

Jacob Davis is appointed Surveyor of the road from the fork below James P. Cocks mill to Porters Creek in the room of William Robertson with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

1 November 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 220

John Hudson is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Dyers Old Store to Scotts landing in the room of Jacob Moon with the usual hands and those of James Atkisson in addition thereto to keep the same in good repair

4 November 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 265

George Gilmer James Clarke Menoah Clarkson and John Rogers three of the Commissioners heretofore appointed by this court to view and report to this court the State of the navigation of the north river from Milton to Moores ford opposite to Charlottesville this day made there report thereof which is ordered to be filed

4 November 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 266

On the petition of James Old for the view of a road from his mill to the road just below Alexander Garretts mill, Marshall Durrett Andrew Hart, William Watson Howell Lewis and Stephen Moore or any three of them are appointed to view the same being first sworn who are directed to make report thereof to this court.

6 December 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 269

On the petition of Alexander Blair to change the road leading from Harts store to Nelson Court house John Irvin William Suddarth, William Boyd and William Hamner or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this court.

6 December 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 270

Nicholas Lewis is appointed surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to Jeffersons old shop in the room of Charles Rogers with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

6 December 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 270

Christopher Hudson Samuel Gay John Dunkum William Dunkum and Martin Thacker who were heretofore appointed commissioners to let the repairs to the bigg bridge across Hardware river this day made their report that James Porter undertook the same for \$154 and returned his bond given for the execution thereof and thereupon the court doth appoint the same commissioners to receive the said bridge when completed and make report thereof to this court.

6 December 1813, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 272

It is ordered that James Cocke Andrew Hart Howell Lewis Garret White and Marshall Durret or any three of them do view the road lately opened by Mary E Carter and report to this court the manner in which the same is opened.

3 January 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 275

Allen Jones is appointed surveyor of the road from Jones branch to Charlottesville in the room of John Mayo with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

7 February 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 281

On the Petition of Thomas Wells for leave to change the road leading from the east end of the town of Charlottesville near Daniel Farley around John Yeargains house into the s^d town John Kelly Jonathan B Carr and John Winn Being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this court.

7 March 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 285

Benjamin Davis is appointed surveyor of the road from Mechams to Andersons plantation in the room of Oliver Cleveland with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

7 March 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 290

On the Petition of Nelson Barksdale for the view of a road from Daniel Davis's mill to his house Joel Terrell, Peter Minor James Minor Dabney Minor and Joel Foster or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed road and make report thereof to this court.

8 March 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 292

The Commonwealth -----	}	
vs.	}	upon a presentment.
William Black Jr. overseer of the road -----	}	

It is ordered that an alias summons issue in this case returnable to the next term

8 March 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 292

The Commonwealth -----	}	
vs.	}	upon a presentment.
The Surveyor of the road from Turnpike road	}	
to the Stoney nole above James Durretts	}	

This cause is dismissed

8 March 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 296

On the motion of James Dowell & others for the view of a road leading from the Spradling ford road opposite James Stones to the Buck mountain road. James Michie John Dickerson Jr Melton Payne Henry Stone and John Keister or any three of them being first Sworn are appointed to view the proposed road and make report thereupon to this court.

8 March 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 296

On the Petition of Nathaniel Thacker for the view of a road from his house into the road called Wheelers road, the nearest and best way, Dabney C Gooch Thomas W Gooch Talton Woodson George M Woods and William Woods (S) or any three of them being first sworn are appointed view the proposed road and make report thereupon to this court.

8 March 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 301

On the petition of David Humphry for change of the road from the point a small distance below said Humphrys house and intersecting the main road again near a branch. Charles Yancey, Jeconias Yancey, Jonathan Barksdale and Jonathan Browning or any three of them being first sworn are appointed & (being first sworn) to view the proposed change and make report thereupon to the next court.

2 May 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 339

On the Petition of William Scott for the view of a road from his house into the road running from Woodss to Kinsolvings smith shop John Brown Jr. William Woods (S) Jesse P Key Elijah Brown and Talton Woodson or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed road and make report thereof to this court.

2 May 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 339

On the motion of Henry Gault for leave to change the road runing through his lands Robert Sangster Hugh R Morris Isaac B Wood and John Bolling or any three of them being first Sworn are appointed to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this court

2 May 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 340

Russell Jones is appointed Surveyor of the road from Ann Johnsons old place to the fork of the road near Buck mountain creek in the room of John M^cClary with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

6 June 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 344

Thomas Harris jr is appointed surveyor of the road from Thomas M^cCullocks muster ground to the flat rock on the Bray in the room of James Jarman with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

6 June 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 344

On the Petition of John Burger to change the road runing by his house John Piper, William Piper John Patrick John Terrell and Benjamin Burger or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this court

6 June 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 345

On the Petition of John Yeargain for the view of a road from Daniel Farleys around the east side of the said Yeargains house into the town of Charlottesville, Joseph Wingfield Christopher Wingfield Robert Davis Joel Harris and James Harris or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed road and make report thereof to this court.

6 June 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 356

Nicholas Gentry is appointed Surveyor of the road from William Garlands to the road by Andrew Harts with the gang formerly attached to Anderson Brown the former surveyor to keep the same in good repair

6 June 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 356

John Hughes is appointed Surveyor of the road from Ballengers creek to rockfish river in the room of David Cobbs with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

7 June 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 359

On the motion of Micajah Wheeler executor of Robert Wheeler deceased for the view of a road runing from William Scotts into the road runing from Woodss to Kinsolvings shop John Brown Jr. William Woods (S) Jesse P Key Elijah Brown and Talton Woodson or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed road and wake report thereof to this court.

7 June 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 360

John Bowling Robert Sangster Hugh R. Morris three of the persons heretofore appointed to view the road petitioned for by Henry Gault this day made their report. Whereupon on Motion of the said Gault by his attorney It is considered that the road reported be established according to the said report.

7 June 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 360

It is ordered that the following hands be attached to Micajah Woods's gang as overseer of the road from D. S. branch to Mechams river to wit, M^{rs}. Lucy Marks's Benj. Hardens Charles Harpers Joseph Harpers John Slaughters Fanny Wheelers Tarlton Bailey the hands on Charles Bailey's plantation near the brick house Pleasant Gillum's John Gillums the hands of James Kinsolving at the plantation on which he resides Weatherston Shelton Winston Brown Ja^s. Bishop & the sons and the said Micajah Woods.

7 June 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 362

On the motion of David J Lewis through whose lands the road petitioned for by Nelson Barksdale is proposed to be run, a writ of ad quod damnum is awarded him directing the Sheriff to Summon and impanel a jury to meet upon the premises on the 29th day of July 1814 then and their being charged according to law to make the enquiries directed by law and make their report to this court. And it is further ordered that a new summons issue against Martin Dawson agent for Brown Rives & C^o. requireing them to appear at the next court and shew cause if they can why the road reported should not be established.

1 August 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 373

On the Petition of Samuel Carr It is ordered that he be permitted to run a fence across the road leading to the broad mossen for present by erecting a gate on the same

1 August 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 373

On the Petition of Peter Carr and James Minor It is ordered that they be permitted for the present to run a fence across the road runing by their plantation by erecting gates on the same

1 August 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 374

It is ordered that the following hands be aded to the gang of Nicholas Gentry overseer of the road from William Garlands to Andrew Harts to wit to wit Andrew Harts at his quarter in North Garden, Mary Browns, John Brown, James Carr, Richard Spradling and Marshall Durrets

1 August 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 374

It is ordered that Christopher Hudson William Dunkum John Dunkum Martin Thacker & Samuel Gay be appointed commissioners who are directed to let the building of the two bridges across Hardware river below Carters mill to such person or persons as they may deem proper taking from the undertaker thereof bond and security for the due execution thereof and make report of the same to this court.

1 August 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 376

Dabney C Gooch is appointed surveyor of the road from the D. S. to William Woods in the room of William Woods to keep the same in good repair with the usual gang

1 August 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 376

Joshua Wheeler is appointed overseer of the road in the room Benjamin Moore with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

1 August 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 380

John A Wilson is appointed surveyor of the road from John Dukums to Charlottesville in the room of John Dunkum with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

1 August 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 381

On the motion of James Dowell It is considered by the court that the road petitioned for by him and others lately viewed and reported to this court be established. the parties through whose lands the same is reported to pass haveing consented thereto; and It is ordered that the following hands do proceed forthwith to open the said road towit William Hall, Joseph Hall Ambrose Hall John Wilkerson James Taylor, Ambrose Henderson & son, Samuel Elliot. Joseph M^cCloud Samuel & Brockman Taylors Bird and Zachariah Pritchett Nathaniel M^cAulister Wirtly Cole Thomas Gilbert George Taylor John Eskridges John Dickenson (S) John Dickenson James Dowell John Keister Willis Jarrell, Thomas and William Reppilo Richard Durrett Marshall Head James Herring & son James Stone Harry Stone Milton Payne Thomas Marr W^m Wood Edward Wood Samuel Munday John Dickerson jr John A Michies at his quarter, and Thomas Dickerson and James Dowell is appointed overseer of the said road from James Stones to David Clarksons old still house with the above named hands to keep the same in good repair

1 August 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 382

On the Petition of David J Lewis a writ of ad quod damnum is awarded him requireing the Sheriff of this county to summon and impanel a jury to meet upon the lands through which it is proposed to conduct the road petitioned for by Nelson Barksdale on the seventeenth of the present month, then and there to be charged by the Sheriff to make the enquiries directed by law not only as may respect the said David J Lewis but any other person or persons interested as proprietors of lands through which it is proposed to conduct the said road.

2 August 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 383

On the Petition of John Yeargain It is ordered that Jesse Lewis John Nicholas Joseph Bishop John Harris and Stephen Lacy be aded to the commissioners heretofore appointed to view a road lately petitioned for by the said John Yeargain any three of the whole number of the said commissioners being first sworn may proceed to view the said road make report thereof to this court.

5 September 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 390

It is ordered that the hands of Marshall Durrett be attached to gang directed to work under Imnis old surveyor of the road.

5 September 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 391

It is ordered that the hands of the estate of William Watson deceased and William Garland be aded to the gang of Nicholas Gentry Overseer he road from W^m Garlands to Harts.

5 September 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 391

Joel Harris, James Harris Joseph Bishop John Nicholas and Jesse Lewis five of the persons appointed by this court to view a road petitioned for by John Yeargain this day made their report in these words "Agreeable to two orders of Albemarle county court &^c &^c" And it appearing to the court therefrom that the road proposed and reported would pass through the lands of James Leitch and Henry Chiles who were personally in court and objecting to the establishment thereof. On the motion of the said James Leitch a Writ of ad quod damnum is directed to issue directing the Sheriff to summon and impannal a jury of fit persons to meet upon the premises on the 19th. instant and then and there being charged by the Sheriff as the manner is to make the enquiries directed by law and to return their inquest so taken to this court and Henry Chiles in person consents that the same jury may act so far as he may be interested in the premises

5 September 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 391

Edward Thomas is appointed overseer of the road from the Nelson line to Benjamin Harris mill in the room of John Norvell with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

3 October 1814, Order Book 1813-1815 p. 393

It is ordered that the hands of Elizabeth Coles and M^{rs}. Robertson added to the gang of John Eubank surveyor of the road and directed work under him accordingly

3 October 1814, Order Book 1813-1815 p. 394

Rice Garland is appointed surveyor of the road from D.S. to William Woods's (S) in the room of Dabney C Gooch with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

5 October 1814, Order Book 1813-1815 p. 396

Joel Foster is appointed survey of the road from [blank in book] in the room of Jesse B Key with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

7 November 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 398

On the Petition of Robert Lewis for leave to change the road from Cap^t. John Harris's Spring branch to William Watkins's It is ordered court that William Hopkins William Dyer David Cobbs and Samuel Dyer or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change of the road and make report thereupon to this court as the law directs.

7 November 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 402

It is ordered that the hands of John Kelly be attached to the gang directed to work under John H Craven overseer of the road.

7 November 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 403

Jeconias Yancey &^c commissioners appointed to view the road petitioned for by Samuel Black this day made there report from which it appeareth that this same if opened will pass through the lands of Isaac Harden. On the motion of the said Samuel Black It is ordered that the said. Isaac Harden be summoned to the next court to shew cause if any he can why the road petitioned for should not be opened agreeable to the report aforesaid

7 November 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 403

Hickerson C Jacobs is appointed surveyor of the road from William Woods to Simpsons tan yard in the room of Thomas S Shelton with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

8 November 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 409

It is ordered by the court that the following hands be aded to the gang of William Harris surveyor of the road to wits, Spencer Johnson, John Speers, Solomon Hicks, Charles Hicks & John Irvin & they are directed to work under the said Harris accordingly

8 November 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 409

The Commonwealth.....	}	
vs	}	upon a presentment at
John H Craven surveyor of road	}	the present term
from Charlottesville to Shifletts old place	}	

For reasons appearing to the court this presentment is dismissed

5 December 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 410

James Mills is appointed surveyor of the road from Thomas Garths old field to Mechums river in the room of George Crank with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

5 December 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 410

Thomas E Randolph is appointed surveyor of the road from Will Beck's to the Fluvanna line in the room of Joseph Brand to keep the same in good repair

5 December 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 412

Samuel Black -----	Pet.	}	
Vs		}	On a Petition for Road.
Isaac Harden -----	Def.	}	

On the motion of the defendant by his attorney It is ordered by the court that the clerk issue a writ of ad quod damnum directing the Sheriff of this county to summon and impannal twelve fit persons in the law to meet upon the lands of the said Harden thro. which the Plt proposes to conduct the road petitioned for on the tenth day of January 1815 and being then and there charged by the said Sheriff as the manner is to make the enquiries directed by law and return their inquest taken by virtue of the said writ to this court.

5 December 1814, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 414

Elie Alexander is appointed surveyor of the road from the ford North river near Milton to the ford on Moors creek near Charlottesville in the room of Joseph B Proctor deceased with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

2 January 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 415

It is Ordered by the court that the hands of Thomas D Carr be aded to the gang directed to work under Joel Foster overseer of the road.

2 January 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 416

It is ordered by the court that John Brown be appointed surveyor of the road from Clifton Garlands to the road leading by Andrew Harts in the room of Nicholas Gentry deceased and the following hands are assigned him to keep the said road in good repair to wit Mary Brown Martha Watson Joseph Watson David Young Andrew Hart at his quarter & Rice Smith and the hands of the said John Brown

2 January 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 417

William Woods, Talton Woodson and Elijah Brown three of the commissioners heretofore appointed to view the road petitioned for by William Scott this day made their report and on the motion of the said William Scott by his attorney It is ordered by the court that a summons issue against the representatives of Robert Wheeler deceased requireing them to appear at the next court and shew cause if any they have or know to say why the road petitioned for by the said William Scott and reported as aforesaid should not be established agreeable to the report aforesaid

6 February 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 421

It is ordered by the court that James P Cocke Andrew Hart Marshall Durrett Howell Lewis and Garrett White or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners being first sworn, and directed to view the ground on which Mary E. Carter proposes to conduct a road lately petitioned for by her from near her mill down hardware river, the said commissioners are likewise directed to view the present road which the said Mary proposes to

change and report to this court the conveniencies and inconveniencies that will attend the proposed change to the public and individuals.

6 March 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 426

It is ordered by the court that any three of the Commissioners appointed by this court at the last August term to let the building of the two bridges across Hardware River do execute said Order, and make report thereof to the next Court

6 March 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 436

On the motion of Charles Everett for the view of a change of the road leading from Milton to Benjamin Thurmonds, John Rogers James Clarke, Benjamin Thurmond and Reuben Lindsay or any three of whom are appointed being first sworn to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this Court

6 March 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 440

The Commonwealth of Virginia -----	}	
against	}	upon a presentment
Micajah Woods Surveyor road from the	}	
D.S. to Mechums River -----	}	

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth as the Defendant by his attorney and the said Defendant being heard It is considered by the court then the said Presentment be Dismissed

7 March 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 442

The Commonwealth of Virginia -----	}	
against	}	Presentment
Lewis Shiflett Surveyor Road	}	

This day came the Defendant by his attorney who being heard, It is considered by the court then the Presentment be Dismissed

7 March 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 449

It is ordered by the court that Christopher Hudson Samuel Gay and Martin Thacker be and they are hereby appointed to recieve the bridges undertaken to be built on Hardware River agreeably to the contract of the undertakers thereof, and make report thereof to this court

7 March 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 450

William Scott	}	
against	}	upon a petition for a road
Robert Wheelers Heirs	}	

On the motion of the said William Scott a new Summons is awarded him against the heirs of the said Robert Wheeler

7 March 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 455

Samuel Black Plaintiff

against

On a Petition for road

Isaac Harden Defendant

This day came the parties aforesaid by their attornies, and the Writ of ad quod damnum awarded the Defendant in the cause was together with the inquest of the Jury taken by virtue thereof being returned into court, On Consideration thereof without any other evidence, It is considered by the court that the Petition of the Plaintiff, Samuel Black be Dismissed and that the said Samuel Black pay to the said Isaac Harden his costs by him about his defence herein expended Whereupon the said Samuel Black by his attorney prayed an appeal to the first day of the next Superior court to be holden for the county of Albemarle which is granted him upon his giving bond and Security in the penalty of Sixty Six dollars Sixty Seven cents which is done accordingly; and the bond is in the following words & figures to wit "Know all men by &c&c.

7 March 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 455

Nelson Barksdale Plt.

against

On a petition for Road

David J. Lewis Deft.

This day came the parties aforesaid by their attornies, and the Writ of ad quod damnum awarded the Defendant in this cause together with the inquest of the Jury taken by virtue thereof being returned into court, which is in the following words and figures to wit; "In Obedience to the above writ we the undersigned jurors having met on the lands above cited through which it is proposed to open a road viewed on the petition of Nelson Barksdale and after being charged impanneled and Sworn have proceeded to view the same through the lands of David Durrett and find no damage, also through the lands of David J Lewis and finding the said road will run as heretofore viewed through his Orchard and find One Hundred Dollars damages we are also of Opinion that the road ought to run on the north West side of the Orchard and in that case we find no damage through the lands of John H Barksdale between John Berkhead and William Goodman between Said Goodman and Brown Rives & C^o. and between said Company and Joshua Johnson & thence through the lands of said Brown Rives to the ford of the river near the mouth of Ivy Creek at Daniel Davis^s Mill and find no damage to the several proprietors last mentioned of We have had due respect to the advantages and disadvantages of each proprietor individually and consider the above a true Statement. Given under our hands and seals this 17^t. day of August 1814. Signed. Thomas Garth (seal) James Dowell (seal) Wilson Mills (seal) Richard Davis (seal) Reuben R Sneads (seal) Levi Wells (seal) Edmund Davis (seal) Thomas Wood (seal) Russel Jones (seal) Garland Garth (seal) George Crank (seal) Crenshaw Fretwell (seal) On Consideration Whereof and on the Motion of the said Plaintiff to establish the said Road, It is considered by the Court that the Damages found by the inquest is too inconsiderable for the injury actually Sustained by the Defendant Lewis and for other reasons appearing to the court. It is therefore Ordered by the court that the Writ of ad quod danmmum and inquest aforesaid be quashed, and that the Petition of the Plaintiff Nelson Barksdale be dismissed, and that the said Defendant Lewis recover against the Plaintiff Barksdale his costs by him about his Defence herein expended

7 March 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 457

John Yeargain	Plaintiff	}	
against		}	upon a petition for Road
James Leitch & Henry Chiles	Defendants	}	

This came the parties aforesaid by their attornies, and the Writ of ad quod damnum awarded the Defendants in this cause together with the inquest of the Jury taken by virtue thereof being returned into court which inquest is in the following words and figures to wit: "We the Jurors being first sworn agreeably to the within Writ do find then the property of James Leitch will sustain a damage of twelve hundred dollars and that of Henry Chiles Seventy five dollars Given under our hands and seals this 19th day of September 1814. Signed Reuben Maury (seal) John N Perry (seal) Allen Jones (seal) Charles Day (seal) John Buster (seal) James Dinsmore (seal) John Kelly (seal) L Barksdale (seal) Jo^s. Mills (seal) David Isaacs (seal) Joseph Goodman (seal) Allen Dawson (seal) Whereupon on the motion of the said John Yeargain to establish the road petitioned for; It is Considered by the court, on a consideration of all the circumstances that the said road ought not to be established, and opened, and that the said Petition be Discussed and that the said John Yeargain pay to the said Defendant James Leitch his costs herein expended

9 March 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 503

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	upon a Presentment
Rice Garland Surveyor of the road	}	

The Defendant being heard by his attorney, It is considered by the court that the Presentment be Dismissed

9 March 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 504

Dabney Gooch is appointed Surveyor of the road from the D.S. to William Wood's^s Smith Shop in the room of Rice Garland with the usual Gang to keep the same in good repair

1 May 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 519

Charles Harper is by the court appointed Overseer of the road from the D.S. branch to Mechums River in the room of Micajah Woods with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

1 May 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 521

Christopher Hudson Samuel Gay and Martin Thacker three of the Commissioners appointed to receive the bridge built across Hardware River, this day made their report which is Ordered by the court to be filed

1 May 1815, Order Book 1813-1815, p. 521

It is ordered by the court that Charles Wingfield John Harris, Tucker Coles John Coles and and Joseph Wingfield or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed to view and receive the bridge across the north fork of Hardware river, and make report thereof to this court.

5 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 3

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Presentment
James Minor Surveyor of the road	}	
from Peter Carrs to Charlottesville	}	

This presentment is Dismissed by the Court

5 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 4

Joel Terrell is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Buckmountain Road Just below Francis Berkheads through the red hills Crossing the river at the broad mossing into the Charlottesville road in the room of Dabney Minor with the Gang as per list to keep the same in good repair

5 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 4

Christian Wertenbaker is appointed as Overseer of the road that runs by the Barracks from John Shifletts Old Place to William Michies in the room of William Goodman with the hands as per list to keep the same in good repair

5 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 6

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
Against	}	
Garland Garth Surveyor of road from	}	upon a Presentment
Old Barracks Road to the end of	}	
Thomas Garths lane	}	

This Presentment is Dismissed

5 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 6

Jesse P. Key is appointed surveyor of the road from M^r. Carrs Shop to the ford at Mechums River in the room of Philip Watts with the hands as per list to keep the same in good repair

5 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 10

On the Petition of Thomas L Shelton and others for the view of a road from Richard Woods old road by Thomas L Sheltons Mill and into the three Choped road at Goodman Barksdales Smith Shop, and from thence by Benjamin Davis' Saw Mill into the Buckmountain Road at Thomas & Robert Rays. It is ordered by the court that Benjamin Martin George M Woods Tarlton Woodson & Jonathan Barksdale or any three of them being first sworn do view the proposed road and make report thereof to this court

5 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 14

It is Ordered by the court that the hands of Garrett White and Joseph Sutherland be added to the gang under Robert Sangster as Overseer of the road

5 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 14

James Clarke John Rogers and Robert Sangster commissioners heretofore appointed to view a road petitioned for by Charles Everette, This day made their report, and Thereupon it is Ordered by the court that the said Road be established accordingly to the said report

5 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 15

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	upon a Presentment
Robert Sangster Surveyor of the road	}	
The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	upon a Presentment
Robert Sangster Surveyor of Road	}	

These presentments are Dismissed

6 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 16

The Court again proceeded to lay the county levy for the present year as follows to wit.

To James Old for building bridge across Hardware \$140.00

6 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 18

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Presentment
The Surveyor of the road from M ^c Cullocks	}	
Mill to Mr ^s . Jamesons	}	

This Presentment is Dismissed

6 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 19

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Presentment
The Surveyor of the road from Flanagans	}	
to Nortons branch	}	

&

The Same	}	
against	}	Presentment
The Surveyor of the road from Bramhams	}	
to Flanagans branch	}	

These Presentments are Continued untill the next term.

6 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 19

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Presentment
The Surveyor of the road from Charlottesville	}	
to Shifletts old Place	}	

This Presentment is Continued untill the next term and It Appearing to the court that Philip Dowell the witness in this presentment hath been duly summoned to attend as such being solemnly Called and not appearing: It is Ordered by the court that he be fined eight Dollars for his non attendance, unless he show cause to the contrary on or before the next term

6 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 19

Reuben Mansfield is by the court appointed Surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to Peter Carrs with the usual hands to keep the same in good repair

6 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 20

Joseph Mills is appointed Surveyor of the road from the forks of the road at Rays ford to Edmundsons Old Shop with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

6 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 20

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Presentment
The Surveyor of the road from	}	
William Woods to William Simpsons	}	

This presentment is continued untill next term, and it appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court that Harry Oaks and Pleasant Gillum, the Commonwealths witnesses in this presentment, have been Duly Summoned to attend this term as such, being Solemnly Called and not appearing, It is Ordered by the court that they be fined eight Dollars each for their non attendance unless they shew cause to the contrary on or before the next term

6 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 24

The County levy for the present year not being completed the court again proceeded as follows to wit

To John Dunkum and William Dunkum for building a bridge across Hardware River } \$400-

6 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 30

The petition of Peter Minor for a Road is Dismissed by the Direction of the the said Minor in person

6 June 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 32

On the petition of William D Meriwether for the view of a road from Charlottesville to his mill and from thence into the road leading from Charlottesville to One near Henly Hamners jr, John Kelly, Twyman Wayt Edmund Anderson Triplett T Estes Jesse Lewis or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed road and make report thereof to this court.

3 July 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 65

A Report of the road petitioned for by William Scott being returned into Court, and On the motion of the said William Scott to establish the same, It was opposed by Micajah Wheeler; and On hearing the parties by their attornies: It is Considered by the court that the petition be Dismissed. and that the said William Scott pay to the said Micajah Wheeler his costs herein expended

3 July 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 66

William Hamner is by the court appointed Surveyor of the road from Harts to Rice Smiths Schoolhouse near James Robertsons in the room of William Leake with the usual hands to keep the same in good repair

3 July 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 66

On the petition of William Scott for the view of a road leading from his house to Jarmans mill, William Woods Talton Woodson Elijah Brown and Jesse P. Key or any three of whom being first Sworn are appointed to view the proposed road and make report thereof to this court

7 August 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 69

On the petition of Mary Ann Norvell for a view to turn the road to run by her house begining at the Widow Morans treading yard to a broad rock below her house, Robert Page William Suddarth and John Irvin are appointed being first sworn to view the proposed road, and make report thereof to this court

7 August 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 73

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	upon a Presentment
Cornelius Breedlove Surveyor of the road from	}	
the top of the Turkey Sag to the tan yard	}	

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth as the Defendant in his own proper person who being heard: It is Considered by the court that the said Presentment be Dismissed; and the same is hereby accordingly Dismissed.

7 August 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 73

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Presentment of Grand Jury
The Surveyor of the road from	}	
Woods' to Simpsons	}	

This presentment is Dismissed by the Court

7 August 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 84

Thomas Jarman is by the court appointed Surveyor of the road from Mountain Plain Meeting house to Adam Keeblings in the room of John Brown with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

7 August 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 87

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Presentment
Surveyor of the road from Harts Meadow	}	
to road that Leads to William Hamners	}	

This Presentment is Dismissed

8 August 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 92

The Commonwealth of Virginia -----	}	
against	}	Presentment
John H Craven Surveyor of the road	}	
From Charlottesville to Shifletts old place-----	}	

On the motion of the attorney for the Commonwealth, A new Summons is awarded against the said Defendant, returnable to the next term

8 August 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 92

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Presentment
Surveyor of the road from Bramhams	}	
to Flanagans branch	}	

On the motion of the attorney for the Commonwealth, a new Summons is awarded against the said Defendant, returnable to the next term

8 August 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 92

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Presentment
Surveyor of the road from Flanagans	}	
to Nortons branch	}	

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Presentment
Surveyor of the road from Mechums River to	}	
Barksdales	}	

These presentments are Dismissed by the Court

8 August 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 93

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Presentment
Surveyor of the road from Drumhellers	}	
Shop to Epps Creek	}	

The Commonwealth of Virginia.....	}	
against	}	Presentment
Surveyor of the road from Lower end of	}	
M ^r . Harts upper meadow to the road	}	
that leads to William Hamners.....	}	

These presentments are Dismissed

4 September 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 156

It is ordered by the court that the following hands be added to the gang of James Herring, Surveyor of the road from Spradlings ford to the Orange line to wit Milton Payne, William Tullock James Stone Hasten Colyer John Wilkerson William and John Robertson Valentine Head Robert Dickinson Thomas Rippetto James Herren jr John Fitzgarrauld and Willis Fitzgarrauld

4 September 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 156

Achilles Wood is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Cross Road below Jonathan Vias to Captain Jarmans Muster Ground with the following hands to Keep the same in good repair to wit, Micajah Via Hezekiah Wood Sarah Harrison Jonathan Via Isaac Slaytor William Via and the said Achilles Wood.

4 September 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 157

David Martin is appointed Overseer of the Road from Robert Hughes^s to the Green Mountain Road at Ralph Thomas^s with the hands as per list to keep the same in good repair

2 October 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 182

James Nimmo is appointed by the court as Overseer of the road from the Sign post near the Cove Meeting house to Hart Store, in the room of William B Harris with the hands as per list to keep the same in good repair, to wit Spencer Johnson John Speers Solomon Hicks Charles Hicks & John Irvin Fannie Harris^s James Robertsons Tandy Suddarth James Suddarth Leonard Drumheller, Nehemiah Hunley Randolph Hundley Thomas Hundley & W^m. B. Harris

2 October 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 182

On the motion of John Bolling for the view of a Road leading from the late residence of Mr^s. Susanna Cole, into the Public Road runing by Stephen Moores, Benjamin Martin Howel Lewis James Reynolds & Dabney Carr or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed Road and make report thereof to this court.

2 October 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 191

James Garnett is by the court appointed Surveyor of the Road from Charlottesville to the ford at Peter Carr's in the room of Reuben Mansfield with the hands as per list to keep the same in good repair; to wit "Garnett & hands, Nailor and hands, Powers and hands, P. Carr and hands Colvin and hands Robert Battles and hands, Boles^s and R. Mansfied"

6 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 202

William Norris is appointed surveyor of the road from the fork above Fretwells old Store to the fork of the road in Matthew Rodes^s old field, in the room of Thompson Walton with the hands as per list (to keep the same in good repair), to wit William Norris^s Willis Smith William Johnson Richard Ready William Harris Blake Harris James Ballard David C Ballard George Gentry Henry Harris John Ward Robert Wood Richard Franklin John Coleman John Snow Thompson Walton Samuel Garrison Henry Ward Nathan Thurmond Samuel Garrison & Christopher Gentry.

6 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 202

It is ordered by the court that the hands as per list be added to the gang of James Garnett Surveyor of the road from Charlottesville to Peter Carrs to keep the same in good repair, (the hands as follows) to wit Garnett & hands Nailor & hands. Powers & hands, P. Carr & hands Colvin & hands Robert Battles & hands Bowles & Reuben Mansfield & hands

6 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 203

Benjamin Martin Talton Woodson Sen^r. & Jonathan Barksdale three of the Commissioners heretofore appointed by this court to view a Road petitioned for by Thomas L. Shelton & others, this day returned a report of their view; and Thereupon on the motion of the said Thomas L. Shelton the said Road is established agreeably to said report; and it is ordered that Hickerson C Jacobs and Claybourn Rothwell with their respective hands as surveyors of roads do open the said road agreeably to the said report, and that Claybourn Rothwell Superintend opening said road and make report thereof to this Court

6 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 203

William Suddarth Robert Page & John Irvin three of the commissioners appointed by former order of this court to view the road petitioned for by Mary Ann Norvell, this day returned a report of their view; And Thereupon on the motion of the said Mary Ann Norvell the said road is established agreeably to the said report.

6 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 209

John Rife is appointed Overseer of the road from the Nelson line to the fork of the road below the widow Norvells in the room of Robert Page with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair.

7 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 219

On the motion of Benjamin Burger for a change of the Road leading from Nelson line to John Fields^s., Charles Massie Jesse Wood Jr Allen Foster, John Smith and Larkin Miller or any three of them being first sworn are appointed to view the proposed change and make report thereof to this court

7 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 219

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	upon a Presentment
John H. Craven Surveyor of Road	}	

This presentment is Dismissed

7 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 219

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon Presentment
Eli Alexander S. Road from Moores Creek to	}	
Milton	}	

This Presentment is Dismissed.

7 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 221

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a Presentment
The Surveyor of the road from	}	
Bramhams to Flanagans branch	}	

This Presentment is Dismissed

7 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 221

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a Recognizance
Ezekiel M ^c .Cauley	}	

This Recognizance is continued until the next term

7 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 222

William Harris is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of James Nimmo, with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

7 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 222

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a Presentment
Reuben Mansfield S. Road from	}	
Charlottesville to Carrs ford	}	

This Presentment is Dismissed.

7 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 223

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a Presentment
The Surveyor of the Road from	}	
Will Becks, to Fluvanna line	}	

This Presentment is Dismissed.

7 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 223

It is ordered by the court that the following hands be added to the gang under Thomas E. Randolph, Surveyor of the road from Will Becks to the Fluvanna line, to witt Reuben Lindsay Charles Huckstep John R Campbell Coleman Estes Giovannies Delprado and his two sons and John Eastham

7 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 228

Dixon Deadman is appointed Overseer of the road from the three Choped Road to the lower end of John Abels Plantation in the room of Reuben Maury with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair.

7 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 229

James Minor is appointed Overseer of the road from Peter Carrs to Nelson Barksdales, in the room of Nelson Barksdale with the hands as per list to keep the same in good repair to wit James Minors hands, Davis Durrett David J. Lewis John H. Barksdale Joshua Johnson, Nelson Barksdale, & John M^c.Cloud

8 November 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 234

It is ordered by the court that Christopher Hudson Samuel Gay John Dunkum William Dunkum and Martin Thacker or any three of them do report to this court what was the deficiency in the repairs of the bridge across hardware at the time that it was Carried away by the fresh and whether the said bridge if it had been Completed according to the Contract of James Porter would have sustained force of the said fresh and also to report what the deficiency of repairs was worth at the time it was taken away.

4 December 1815, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 267

It is ordered by the court that the hands of John Jeffries be added to the gang of James Minor Overseer of the road from Peter Carrs to Nelson Barksdales

1 January 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 276

On the motion of Mary E Carter to establish a Road leading from her Mill to Hardtimes, runing on the Margin of Hardware River to the forge Branch, agreeable to the report of James Eubank Nicholas Hamner and Samuel Dyer and the report of James P Cocke Marshall Durrett Howell Lewis and Garrett Michie, It is Considered by the court that the said Road be established, in lieu of the present use road, from said Carters Mill to Hardtimes.

1 January 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 281

The court on reconsideration of the Motion of Mary E Carter this day made to establish a road from her Mill to the forge branch, Doth now order that the Order establishing the said road this day made, be rescinded, and thereupon the Motion of the said Mary E Carter is continued until the report of the viewers appointed at February Court 1815 shall be returned.

5 February 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 286

Absalom Johnson is by the court appointed Overseer of the road from Shifletts old place to Michies in the room of Christian Wertenbaker with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

5 February 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 288

John Eubank (son George) is by the court appointed Overseer of the road in the place of John Eubanks from Epps Creek to Harts Store with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

5 February 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 290

Jennings Maupin is by the court appointed Overseer of the road in the room of Chapman W Maupin, from Opposite Blan Maupins former residence to the forks of the road below M^c.Cullocks at the Doctors Old field with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

4 March 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 300

John Jones is appointed Surveyor of the road from Oliver Clevelands to Chapman Whites in the room of Humphrey Beckett with the usual gang to keep the same in good Repair

4 March 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 301

Edward Thomas John Harris jr and Samuel Irvin three of the Commissioners appointed by this court the 6th day of January 1812 to view the road petitioned for by John Burke, this day made their report accordingly; On consideration whereof and On the motion of the said John Burke, It is considered by the court that the said road be established agreeably to the said report.

4 March 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 303

Andrew Hart Marshall Durrett Howel Lewis, three of the Commissioners appointed by this court the 6th. day of February 1815 to View a road petitioned for by Mary E Carter, this day made their report to. wit; Whereupon It is considered by the court that Whenever the said Mary E Carter shall open the road and Complete the same agreeably to the report aforesaid that James P Cocke Andrew Hart Marshall Durrett Howell Lewis and Garrett White or any three of them, who are hereby appointed for the purpose to view the condition of the said Road and if the same shall be found by them to be opened agreeably to the report aforesaid and in good repair, that they then make report thereof to this court, when this court will receive the said Road in Lieu of the present one

4 March 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 304

Robert Maupin is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Top of Turkey Sagg Mountain to the Tan yard below Bentivolio in the room of Cornelius Breedlove with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

6 March 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 343

A Report of the view of a road petitioned for by William D. Meriwether returned into court, and on his Motion Summonses are awarded against the Different persons through whose land the said road is proposed to be conducted, returnable to the next term.

3 June 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 372

David Carr is by the Court appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of Joel Foster with the usual Gang to keep the same in good repair

3 June 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 377

James D Roberts is by the Court appointed Surveyor of the Road from John Dunkums to Charlottesville in the room of John A Wilson with the usual Gang to keep the same in good repair

3 June 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 378

The Commonwealth of Virginia	}	
against	}	Upon a Presentment
James Garnett Surveyor of the	}	
Road from Charlottesville to Carrs ford	}	

This Presentment is dismissed

3 June 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 380

James Suddarth (son of W^m) is appointed Surveyor of the road from M^{rs} Norvells to the forks of the road between Andrew Harts and William A Harriss in the room of John Irvin, with the following gang to keep the same in good repair to wit Elizabeth Irvin's James Suddarth's William Suddarths, the Widow Davis's Moses Nalleys Barbara Martin John Pleasants, Robert Pleasants Solomon Hicks and Samuel Martin

3 June 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 380

Douglass Bowcock is appointed Surveyor of the Road from M^{rs}. Durrett's shop to Nelson Barksdales in the room of Davis Durrett with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

4 June 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 382

The Court proceeded to lay the County levy for the present year as follows to Wit:.....

To Dabney Carr for Work p^d on Road per Certificate..... \$2.25

“ Charles Yancey for Work On Road per Certificate..... \$6.00

To James Porter for building a bridge across Hardware per report of	}	
Commissioners of 20th October 1813, after deducting \$30 per	}	
report of Commissioners	}	\$124.00

4 June 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 393

It is Ordered by the Court that the hands of John H Craven at his home house, and John Newcomb be added to the hands of the said John H Craven Overseer of the Road

5 June 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 415

Jesse Wood (son of Jesse) is appointed Surveyor of the road from the forks of the road below Capt Daniel White's to the County line at John Patricks in the room of John Patrick with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair.

5 June 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 415

David Carr is by the Court appointed Surveyor of the road from Flannagans branch to Keys creek in the room of Joel Foster with the usual gang to keep the same in good repair

5 June 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 416

Reubin Lindsay is appointed Surveyor of the road from the ford of the river at North Milton to the shop or shadwell branch in the room of Thomas M Randolph to keep the same in good repair

6 June 1816, Order Book 1815-1816, p. 427

A Report of the view of the road petitioned for by William D Meriwether leading from Charlottesville to his mill thence into the road leading from Charlottesville to Warren returned into Court and thereupon Thomas Wells Alexander Garrett personally appear in Court and consent to the opening and establishment of said road So far as it respects themselves and John Carr personally appears in Court and in like manner consents to the Establishment of said road according to a memorandum filed in this cause and on the examination of John Carr as to the consent of Richard Morris relative to said road It appearing to the Court that the said Morris hath in like manner with said Carr consented to the establishment of said road It is considered by the Court that the said road be established from Charlottesville to the said William D Meriwethers mill and that he open the same and thereupon the said William D Meriwether discontinues his petition for the present as to the balance of the road petitioned for

Notes

Index - Albemarle County Road Orders

This index is arranged by subject: Personal Names; Bridges; Churches; Fords; County Government; Ferries; Houses; Milles and Forges; Mountains, Ridges, Thoroughfares, Gaps, etc.; Plantations; Rivers, Creeks, Branches, Swamps, etc.; Roads; Signposts, Markers, Stones, etc.; Quarters; and Miscellaneous

Personal Names

Cabell Abell, 133
John Abell, 173, 211, 233
Eli Alexander, 168, 193, 195, 221, 232
Hugh Alexander, 28, 36, 38, 49⁽²⁾, 73, 100
Hugh Alexander Senr., 36
Hugh Alexander Jr., 36
Jane Alexander, 31, 50, 88, 209
Joel Alexander, 76, 77⁽²⁾
John Alexander, 128
Joseph Alexander, 49, 85, 111⁽²⁾
_____ Alexander, 178
William Alexander, 92
Robert Alcocke, 73⁽²⁾, 131
Giles Allegree, 107, 144, 192
Hancock Allen, 139
Richard Allen, 110
Richard H. Allen, 50, 56
William Allen, 8, 48
John Allivis, 28
John Alphin, 13, 22, 23, 28, 30, 73, 100⁽²⁾, 113, 201
Phillip Ament, 73
David Anderson, 99, 121, 129
Edmund Anderson, 174, 175, 194, 201, 209, 228
Edmund Anderson jr., 199
Jasper Anderson, 160, 161, 173
Nathaniel Anderson, 75, 154, 155, 180
Samuel Anderson, 32⁽²⁾, 201, 204
Charles Ashley, 16
James Atkisson, 39, 121, 212
Henry Austin, 27, 74⁽²⁾
Joseph Austin, 23, 61, 63
Morris Austin, 181
Samuel Austin, 8, 179
William, Austin, 10⁽²⁾, 17, 18, 27, 29, 47, 48, 76
Edward Baber, 22, 81, 144
George Baber, 22, 81, 144

John Baber, 22, 81, 144
 William Bache, 116⁽²⁾, 118, 120
 Liddell Backson (Bacon?), 25
 Edmund Bacon, 104, 193
 Harwood Bacon, 6, 18, 20, 29, 34, 38, 81, 83⁽²⁾, 84, 86⁽²⁾, 105, 122, 126
 Nathaniel Bacon, 104
 William Bacon, 198
 Thomas Baddoe, 13
 Ansel Bailey, 168, 194
 Calvin Bailey, 7
 Charles Bailey, 28, 77, 201, 216
 Henry Bailey, 67
 Isham Bailey, 64, 67⁽³⁾, 71, 82, 83, 147, 156
 John Bailey (Balie), 4, 5, 23, 24, 28, 201
 Meridith Bailey, 168
 Nancy Bailey, 28
 Tarlton Bailey, 216
 Thomas Bailey, 24, 73
 William Bailey, 40, 67, 88, 95, 124, 156, 159
 Woodliff Bailey, 177
 Edward Baker, 4
 William Ball, 13
 Bland Ballard, 128
 David Ballard, 169⁽²⁾
 David C. Ballard, 231
 Francis Ballard, 184
 Garland Ballard, 184
 James Ballard, 65, 161, 231
 John Ballard, 65, 169⁽²⁾
 Johnson Ballard, 44⁽²⁾
 Thomas Ballard, 34, 65
 Washington Ballard, 152
 John Ballew, 152
 Peter Ballew, 165, 166, 170
 Charles L. Bankhead, 196, 197
 Emanuel Bar, 204
 Jacob Bar, 123, 124
 William Barbee, 104
 Achilles Barksdale, 73, 97, 112
 Douglass Barksdale, 73, 142, 148
 Goodman Barksdale, 28, 73, 95, 100, 104, 111, 225
 John H. Barksdale, 223, 233
 Jonathan Barksdale, 28, 62, 73, 100, 111, 170, 187, 191, 192, 193, 195, 215, 225, 231
 L. Barksdale, 224
 Nelson Barksdale, 117, 161, 169⁽²⁾, 184, 186, 188⁽²⁾, 214, 216, 218, 233, 234, 236
 Samuel Barksdale, 68, 96, 108, 142, 150, 210

William Barksdale, 55
 Charless Barnett, 24, 73
 John Barnet, 168
 George Bartley, 100
 Robert Bates, 24
 William Bates, 55
 Robert Battles, 55, 94, 231⁽²⁾
 Shadrack Battles, 52, 55, 102, 127, 149
 William Battles, 102, 149
 William Beadles, 28
 Jesse Beaver, 32, 83
 John Beaver, 62
 Robert Beaver, 62
 Thomas Beazly, 201
 Reuben Beck, 22, 98, 166⁽²⁾
 Will Beck, 108, 172, 185, 220, 233
 Humphrey Beckett, 46, 50, 90⁽²⁾, 133, 178, 234
 James Bell, 28, 73
 John Bell, 42
 Thomas Bell, 49, 94
 _____ Bell, 183
 Howard Bennett, 97
 Joce Bennett, 97
 Joel Bennett, 183, 193
 Joseph Bennett, 179
 John Bent, 8, 9, 12, 23, 28
 John Bently, 39
 Francis Berkhead (Burkett), 7, 48, 184, 187, 225
 John Berkhead, 223
 Jonathan Burkhead, 81
 Abraham Beary (Berry), 80
 Bradley Berry, 31
 Christopher Berry, 52
 George Berry (Burie), 17, 31, 33, 83
 Jacob Bury (Beary), 52, 80, 81
 Nicholas Beary, 80
 Thomas Bidder, 92
 Isaac Bishop, 194
 James Bishop, 77, 216
 Jas Bishops Sons, 216
 Joseph Bishop, 82, 86, 87, 135, 179, 201, 203, 204, 206, 218, 219
 Samuel Bishop, 194
 Wm Bishop, 194
 John Black 31, 50, 88
 Samuel Black, 35, 36, 49⁽²⁾, 62, 76, 77, 85, 97, 106, 194, 220, 221, 223
 William Black, 31, 50, 88, 158, 198, 204, 209

William Black Senr., 208
 William Black Jr., 214
 Reuben Blackley, 169, 209
 John Blackwell, 69, 144⁽²⁾
 Alexander Blain (Blair), 201, 204, 21
 George Blane (Blain), 32, 59, 85
 George Blain jr, 90
 Isaac Blain (Blane), 32, 52, 80, 81, 188
 Nathan Blain, 204
 John Blair, 35, 36, 38, 46, 59, 60, 73, 92, 172, 178
 Tobias Bloser, 52, 80
 Charles Blunt, 82
 Daniel Bolding (Bolling?), 44
 John Bolling (Bowling), 4, 28, 61⁽³⁾, 67, 68, 71⁽²⁾, 145, 148⁽²⁾, 160, 175, 215, 216, 230
 Jonathan Bolling, 31, 42
 Robert Bolling, 116, 121, 138, 140
 Wm Bolling, 71
 George Booth, 24, 73
 William Boothe, 201
 John Boswell, 42
 Mathew Boswell, 42
 Lewis Bourdoin, 93
 Douglass Bowcock, 186, 187, 236
 Jason Bocock (Bowcock), 22, 45, 97, 207
 Ephraim Bowen, 7, 10
 Ephraim Bowing's Sons, 10
 John Bowin (Bowen), 24, 110
 Micajah Bowen, 140⁽²⁾, 141, 142, 143, 152
 Bartellot Bowls, 55, 102
 Frank Bowles, 169
 Jacob Bowles, 169
 James Bowles, 169
 Robert Bowles, 169
 Zachariah Bowles, 55, 102, 169
 _____ Bowles, 231⁽²⁾
 Ralph Bowman, 67
 William Boyce, 32
 Thomas D. Boyd, 123
 William Boyd, 188, 201⁽²⁾, 203, 204, 213
 George Bradley, 97
 William Bradley, 22, 45
 Elias Bragg, 150, 168
 Marmaduke Bramham, 205
 Nimrod Bramham (Branham), 56, 98, 116, 138, 140, 156, 158, 166⁽²⁾, 184, 186, 191, 195⁽²⁾
 Joseph Brand, 24, 53, 90, 107, 108, 129, 185, 191, 195⁽²⁾, 220
 Joseph Brand senr, 205

Joseph Brand Jr, 185, 200, 205
 David Braneman, 52, 80
 Cornelius Breedlove, 147, 228, 235
 Jonathan Breedlove, 144
 Madison Breedlove, 22⁽²⁾, 76⁽²⁾, 82, 98⁽²⁾, 140, 141, 156, 166⁽²⁾, 175
 Thomas Breedlove, 4, 22, 81, 144
 Archibald Britt, 201
 Obediah Britt, 10
 Obediah Britt Sen., 24⁽²⁾
 Edward Broaddus, 73, 95
 Richard Broaddus, 119
 Jonathan Broadhead, 23, 166
 James Brock, 50
 Joseph Brock, 22⁽³⁾, 81, 144
 Richard Brock, 48
 Ambrose Brockman, 22, 96, 97⁽²⁾, 171, 207
 Andrew Brockman, 96, 141
 John Brockman, 3, 8⁽²⁾, 9
 Samuel Brockman, 22⁽²⁾, 82, 84⁽⁵⁾, 85, 96⁽²⁾, 138, 140⁽²⁾, 156
 Samuel Brockman decd. 158
 William Brockman 22, 96, 156, 158, 175
 William Brockman Junr., 22, 96, 140, 141, 157
 Andrew Brooks, 74
 James Brooks, 31⁽²⁾, 40, 88
 Wm Brooks, 26
 Anderson Brown, 173, 210, 216
 Andrew Brown, 32, 52, 66, 70, 74, 75⁽²⁾, 79, 80, 81, 89, 98⁽²⁾, 99, 108, 116, 121, 131, 147, 208
 Barzillai Brown, 17
 Bazaleel Brown, 11, 18⁽²⁾, 44⁽⁴⁾, 56, 90, 94, 128, 147, 164, 165
 Bazaleel Brown (son of Bernard), 176
 Benajah Brown, 15, 18, 44
 Benjamin Brown, 47, 48, 49, 51, 73, 94, 95, 113, 122, 134
 Bernard Brown, 25⁽²⁾, 37, 47, 56, 59, 68, 164, 165⁽²⁾, 166, 170, 176
 Bernard Brown deceased, 170
 Bernis Brown, 17⁽²⁾, 44⁽²⁾,
 Brightberry Brown, 17, 44⁽²⁾, 87, 111, 113, 144, 161
 Captain Brightberry Brown, 81
 B. Brown, 59⁽²⁾
 Elijah Brown, 215, 216, 221, 228
 John Brown, 22, 25, 27⁽²⁾, 30⁽³⁾, 31, 96, 104⁽³⁾, 109, 112, 115, 119, 124⁽²⁾, 150, 180, 215, 217, 221, 228
 John Brown Jr., 216
 Ludlow Brown, 25⁽²⁾, 40
 Mary Brown, 217, 221
 Matthew Brown, 138, 190, 208, 210
 Robert Brown, 36, 39, 40, 41, 43, 46, 59, 60, 76, 77, 85, 119

Travis Brown, 96
 Wm W. Brown, 194
 Winston Brown, 216
 Mrs. Brown, 175
 Francis Browning, 28, 37, 62, 73, 100
 John Browning, 100
 Jonathan Browning, 100, 215
 George Bruce, 17, 51, 73, 114, 118, 120, 127, 129, 130⁽²⁾
 Richard Bruce 69, 144, 149, 193
 John Brumfield, 25, 26, 27, 77
 Elizabeth Bryan, 128
 Richard Buck, 141
 George Buckner, 22, 45
 Phillip Buckner, 22, 55
 William Buckner, 22, 45
 Richard Bullock, 22, 45
 John Bunche, 17
 Richard Bunch (or Burch), 20, 24⁽²⁾, 61, 63⁽⁶⁾, 73, 75, 76, 79, 85, 87, 113
 Samuel Bunch (or Burch), 7, 21, 28, 49, 77
 William Burford, 67
 Benjamin Burger, 3, 77, 155⁽²⁾, 215, 232
 David Burger, 77, 201
 John Burger, 52, 66, 67, 78, 79, 90, 91, 92, 215
 Henry Burk(s), 13, 27, 69
 John Burk, 16, 19, 52, 67⁽²⁾, 77, 198
 John H Burk, 93
 John Burke, 69, 88, 123, 124, 235
 John Burk(s), 14, 22, 32, 167⁽²⁾, 168
 Richard Burck, 57, 119
 William Burk 10
 William Burks Senr., 14
 William Burks Junr., 5, 14
 Williamson Burke, 170
 Doel Burley, 38
 Joseph Burnett, 6, 15, 24, 52
 Ann Burnly, 201
 John Burnley, 22, 26⁽²⁾, 39
 Nicholas Burnley, 26, 40, 88, 96, 119⁽²⁾, 122, 124, 198, 203
 Reuben Burnley, 92, 109, 111
 Charles Burrus, 41, 71, 79, 171
 George Burrus, 15
 Jacob Burrus, 74, 150
 Joshua Burrus, 38, 53
 Martin Burruss, 8
 Nelson Burrus, 184
 Peter Burruss, 38, 53, 75, 82, 144

Robert Burrus, 12, 38, 53, 75
 Robert Burrus Senr., 150
 Robert Burrus jr, 38, 53, 150
 Thomas Burrus, 53, 75, 150
 Walter Burrus, 38, 53, 75, 175, 211
 Robert Burton, 173
 Doctr. Robert Burton, 188
 Thomas Burton, 24, 52, 53
 William Burton, 55, 73
 Hezekiah Bussey, 42
 Benjamin Buster, 122
 Claudius Buster, 7, 17, 21, 23, 28⁽²⁾, 29, 47, 49, 68, 69⁽²⁾, 73, 94⁽²⁾, 122
 John Buster, 13, 24, 28, 56, 59, 60, 71, 224
 John Buster Senr, 36
 John Buster junr., 23, 35
 Thomas Buster, 90, 201
 Thomas S Buster, 112
 Barnett Butler, 150
 Edward Butler, 25
 George Butler, 150
 Griffen Butler, 55, 102
 Joseph Cabell, 13
 John B. Cain, 201
 William Calhoon, 80
 Ambrose Camp, 151
 John R Campbell, 233
 William Campbell, 29, 37, 50, 70, 96
 James Carden, 29, 37, 50, 70, 86, 87
 Robert Carden, 35, 37, 50
 John Carnell, 184
 Joseph Carnes, 184
 William Carpenter, 144, 152
 Adam Carr, 100⁽²⁾
 Dabney Carr, 160, 230, 236
 David Carr, 235, 236
 Elijah Carr, 168
 Fendal Carr, 7
 Garland Carr, 6, 26, 55, 109, 118, 120, 129, 186
 Gideon Carr, 19⁽²⁾, 23, 53, 95, 105⁽²⁾, 117, 152, 159, 179
 James Carr, 217
 John Carr, 3, 4, 23, 29, 35, 37, 46, 49, 50, 70, 100, 102⁽³⁾, 103, 105, 107⁽²⁾, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 117, 151, 237
 John Carr S.M., 153
 Jonathan B. Carr, 213
 Mrs. Martha Carr, 55
 Meekins Carr, 4, 23, 35, 38, 181

Micajah Carr, 4, 23, 35, 56, 123, 145
 Overton Carr, 26
 Peter Carr, 94⁽²⁾, 107, 120, 132, 134, 161, 169⁽²⁾, 182, 186, 188, 217, 225, 227, 231⁽²⁾, 233, 234
 Richard Carrs & Son, 22
 Samuel Carr, 55, 109, 160, 168, 178, 182, 185, 186⁽²⁾, 188, 217
 Samuel Carr decd, 6, 14
 Susannah Carr, 23, 35
 Thomas Carr, 6, 23, 38, 51, 54, 70, 73, 100, 151
 Capt Thos Carr, 24
 Thomas D Carr, 196, 206, 221
 Walter Carr, 3, 4, 8
 William Carr, 4⁽²⁾, 7, 25, 41, 48, 132
 Jesse Carrel, 93
 John Carrel, 43, 67
 William Carrill jr, 43, 88
 David Carroll, 25
 Wm Carroll, 25
 Bernard Carter, 6, 14, 15, 24, 48
 Champ Carter, 46, 85⁽²⁾
 Charles Carter, 8, 9
 Edward Carter, 4, 6, 29, 37, 50, 62, 70, 91⁽³⁾, 96, 105, 112, 116, 118
 George Carter, 96
 Henry Carter, 24, 53, 73
 James Carter, 24, 73, 117, 179
 John Carter, 73
 Mary E. Carter, 198, 213, 221, 234⁽²⁾, 235
 Philip Carter, 73
 Richard Carter, 9⁽²⁾
 Robert Carter, 89, 104, 150⁽²⁾
 Mrs. Sally Carter, 53
 Thomas Carter, 25
 William Carter, 15, 24, 73
 William C Carter, 91
 Colo. Carter, 9
 Mrs. Carter, 183, 185
 Archillis Carver, 151
 Cornelius Carver, 4, 22, 81, 151
 James Carver, 22, 81, 144
 Jarrell Carver, 166
 Laurence Carver, 48, 55
 Richard Carver, 4, 98, 166
 Terrell Carver, 98
 Thomas Carver, 4
 William Carver, 22, 81, 151
 Alexander Catlet, 40
 Kemp Catlett, 53, 55, 62, 78, 80⁽²⁾, 89, 91⁽⁵⁾, 98, 99, 112, 129, 133, 135, 165

Michael Catterton, 74⁽²⁾, 81, 144, 149, 150, 164
 William Catterton, 74, 164
 Benjamin Childress, 123, 126, 187, 188⁽²⁾
 John Childress, 5
 Joseph Childress, 60, 70
 Samuel Childress, 187
 Henry Chiles, 201, 206, 219, 224
 James Chiles, 32
 Micajah Chiles, 9, 11, 12, 17, 62
 Thomas Chin, 25
 William Chisholm, 9, 38, 75
 Nicholas Burnley Christian, 37
 Elijah Churchman, 49, 73
 Benjamin Clark, 16, 23
 Benjamin Clark's mother, 23
 James Clarke, 6, 166, 167, 182, 195, 205, 209, 212, 222, 226
 James C. Clark, 195
 Micajah Clark, 25
 Moses Clarke, 124
 Susannah Clark, 31, 50, 88
 Mrs. Susannah Clarke widow of Moses Clarke, 124
 William Clark, 29, 34, 40, 51, 53, 93⁽²⁾, 97
 Mrs. Clarke, 123
 Anselm Clarkson, 55
 David Clarkson, 23⁽²⁾, 56, 82, 136, 218
 James Clarkson, 32, 52, 80⁽²⁾, 84, 145, 148, 161, 163, 176, 178
 John Clarkson, 137, 187
 Julius Clarkson, 14, 118⁽²⁾, 119
 Menoah Clarkson, 7, 14, 47, 50, 54, 55, 57, 60, 119, 120, 186, 191, 193, 195, 204, 205⁽²⁾, 206, 212
 Nelson Clarkson, 32, 52⁽²⁾, 87
 Peter Clarkson, 4⁽³⁾, 5, 6, 7, 14, 63, 132
 Reuben Clarkson, 145, 148, 163, 176, 178
 William Clarkson, 6, 14, 137, 187
 James Claybrook, 84
 Joseph Claybrooke, 10, 11, 12
 John Clayton (Cleton), 23, 76
 Jeremiah Cleaveland, 7, 8, 9, 35, 82
 Oliver Cleaveland, 35, 36, 46, 59, 73, 92, 167, 178, 180, 187, 191, 203, 214, 234
 Mrs. Cleaveland, 160, 202
 David Cobbs, 174, 187, 216, 219
 Samuel Cobbs, 184
 Thomas Cobbs, 21
 James Cocke, 86, 167, 187, 213
 James Cocke (Powhatan), 166, 182

James Powell Cocke, 20, 34⁽³⁾, 35, 36⁽²⁾, 61⁽²⁾, 78, 86⁽²⁾, 91, 132, 145, 146, 148, 157, 167, 187, 212, 221, 234, 235
 James P. Cocke Sr., 166, 182
 James P. Cocke Junr., 166, 167, 170
 Mr Cocke, 7
 Joseph Coffman, 204
 John Coleman, 231
 Joseph Coleman, 39, 53, 94, 110, 153⁽²⁾, 180, 188
 Samuel Coleman, 112
 William Coleman, 51, 53, 140
 William Cole, 28, 31, 65, 66, 70⁽⁴⁾, 75⁽⁴⁾, 78⁽²⁾
 Wirtly Cole, 218
 Elizabeth Coles, 219
 John Coles, 13, 15, 16, 18⁽²⁾, 19⁽²⁾, 22⁽²⁾, 34, 35, 36, 50, 55, 61, 98, 99, 123, 124, 197, 205, 224
 John Coles Senr, deceased, 163
 John Coles Jur., 150
 Miss Rebecca Coles, 170
 Mrs. Susanna Coles, 230
 Tucker Coles, 163, 170, 197, 224
 Walter Coles, 123, 124, 150, 166, 170
 Colo Coles, 19
 Mrs. Coles, 163
 Elijah Collins, 89, 102⁽²⁾
 Hezekiah Collins, 96
 Thomas Collins, 26, 144
 Alexander Colvin, 43, 51, 57
 John Colvin, 169
 _____ Colvin, 231
 Hasten Colyer, 230
 Benjamin Cookwood, 29, 37, 50
 Ezekiel Cooper, 16
 Martin Copeland, 107
 William Copeland, 107
 William Cornelius, 53, 82, 86, 87, 96⁽²⁾, 132, 135⁽²⁾, 151
 John Cosby, 28, 31, 74, 79⁽²⁾
 Daniel Couch decd, 202
 John Couch, 202
 Jno Covelbridger, 132
 John Craddock, 184
 Lewis Craddock, 43, 88
 David Craig, 44
 John Craig, 40
 Samuel Craig, 44, 149
 George Crank, 205, 211, 220, 223
 John H. Craven, 112, 159, 177, 184, 185, 197, 220, 228, 232, 236
 Archer Crawford, 14

Nathan Crawford, 25
 John Crenshaw, 27, 68
 Thomas Crenshaw, 179
 William Crenshaw, 8, 34, 97, 129, 144, 158, 166, 168, 186, 193
 William Crews, 41⁽²⁾, 48⁽²⁾, 63, 95
 Shelton Crosthwait, 75, 94
 William Crosthwait, 14
 Coleman Crutcher, 145, 147, 151, 154, 163, 169, 176, 184
 Charles Cruther, 52
 Christopher Culp, 52, 80
 John Culp, 28
 William Dabney, 166, 167, 170, 171, 176
 Isham Dalton, 14, 65
 William Dalton, 3, 4, 8, 10, 14⁽²⁾, 17, 42, 55, 65, 107
 Littleberry Page Damron, 193
 William Danney, 122
 Adam Darby, 109, 110, 111
 William Darnell, 11
 Abraham Darnold, 8
 Elizabeth Davenport, 48
 Jesse Davenport, 159, 211
 John Davenport 12, 13
 Richard Davenport, 89
 Richard Davenport junr., 3, 4
 William Davenport, 49, 70, 132
 Absolem Davis, 65
 Bartlett Davis, 12, 81, 144, 170
 Benjamin Davis, 214, 225
 Daniel Davis, 214, 223
 Edmund Davis, 200, 223
 Elizabeth Davis, 5
 Francis Davis, 49, 97, 106
 Isaac Davis, 3, 4, 8, 63, 119
 Isaac Davis jr, 3
 Jacob Davis, 212
 Jechonias Davis, 78
 Lewis Davis, 169⁽²⁾
 Richard Davis, 223
 Robert Davis, 14⁽²⁾, 15⁽²⁾, 27, 34, 36, 47, 66⁽²⁾, 68⁽²⁾, 69, 71, 75, 82, 147, 215
 Widow Davis, 236
 William Davis, 31, 32, 47, 50, 74⁽²⁾, 88⁽²⁾, 129, 162, 183, 184, 209
 Allen Dawson, 224
 Benjamin Dawson, 32, 52
 Martin Dawson, 16⁽²⁾, 87, 150, 154, 159, 176, 216
 Martin Dawson Senr., 155
 Pleasant Dawson, 127, 133, 174, 176, 197

Charles Day, 224
 Phillip Day, 89, 139, 183
 Dixon Dedman, 24, 133, 173, 233
 Nathan Dedman, 23, 28
 Samuel Dedman, 24
 Benjamin Defoe, 25, 34, 166, 167⁽²⁾, 195
 Giovannies Delprado, 233
 John Denton, 38, 62
 Peter DeRieux, 27, 45, 49
 de Rieux, 12
 John Dettor, 49⁽²⁾, 68, 85, 99⁽²⁾, 101, 140, 200, 205
 John Dickerson, 4, 7, 41, 48, 218
 John Dickerson Jr, 214, 218
 John Dickenson (S), 218
 Robert Dickinson, 230
 Thomas Dickerson, 7, 41, 48, 218
 Wiley Dickerson, 171, 207
 William Dickerson, 7, 25, 44⁽²⁾
 James Dinsmore, 224
 George Divers, 3, 5, 7, 22, 23, 27, 28⁽³⁾, 29, 30, 31⁽²⁾, 61, 64⁽²⁾, 75, 116⁽²⁾, 120, 122, 128, 133,
 172, 174, 186, 193, 199, 201, 203
 Elizabeth Dollins, 31, 50, 88, 209
 James Dollins, 209
 Presley Dolen, 77
 Richard Dollins, 52, 67, 70, 79
 Robert Donley, 65
 John Dorsey, 149
 Achilles Douglass, 96, 116
 Charles Douglass, 22, 82, 84⁽³⁾, 85⁽²⁾
 Charles Douglass Junr., 96, 97
 James Douglass, 44, 115, 119, 122, 175
 Thomas Douglass, 31, 50, 82, 84, 85, 88, 96, 141, 209
 Capt Douglass, 190
 Thomas Dove, 28
 Ambrose Dowell, 96
 Edward Dowell, 96
 Elijah Dowell, 98, 166
 James Dowell, 181, 214, 218⁽²⁾, 223
 John Dowell, 42, 74, 96, 166
 John Dowell (Son of Thomas), 22, 98
 Judah Dowell, 96
 Major Dowell, 8, 96
 Major Dowell Son of Thos, 22
 Philip Dowell (Doval), 184, 227
 Richard Dowell, 141, 166
 Richard Dowell (son of Ambrose), 96

Richard Dowell (son of Judah), 96
 Thomas Dowell, 22, 96, 166
 Thomas Dowell Sen., 98
 William Dowell (son of Thomas), 98
 Robert Draffin, 119, 211
 Adam Drumheller, 35, 36
 George Drumheller, 201, 204
 Jacob Drumheller, 159
 Leonard Drumheller, 207, 230
 James Dudley, 24, 168
 Richard Duke, 171
 John Dunkum, 176, 180, 181, 185, 187, 191, 205, 209, 210, 212, 213, 217⁽²⁾, 227, 233, 235
 William Dunkum, 140, 199, 201, 202, 209, 210, 213, 217, 227, 233
 Zachariah Dunn, 169⁽²⁾
 Robert Dunning, 8
 David Durham, 107, 197
 David Durham Jr., 197
 Jno Durham, 197
 David Durrett, 223
 Davis Durrett, 186, 187, 188, 233, 236
 James Durrett, 16, 52, 65, 66, 79, 122, 123, 129, 134, 153, 158, 200, 204, 207, 209, 214
 John Durrett, 150
 John W. Durrett, 186
 Marshall Durrett, 3, 36, 37, 39⁽²⁾, 49, 54, 62, 77⁽²⁾, 83, 96, 103, 147, 174, 175, 213⁽²⁾, 217, 218, 221, 234, 235
 Richard Durrett, 8⁽²⁾, 23, 27, 41, 43, 57, 164, 186, 201, 218
 Sinston Durrett, 119
 Mrs. Durrett, 236
 Samuel Dyer, 39⁽²⁾, 40, 50, 53⁽²⁾, 55, 58, 94⁽²⁾, 98, 99, 101, 105⁽²⁾, 127⁽²⁾, 133, 138, 141⁽²⁾, 142⁽³⁾, 153, 181, 183, 185, 186, 205, 206, 219, 234
 Samuel Dyer Senr., 198
 William Dyer, 219
 Abraham Eads, 27, 29, 36, 43, 55⁽²⁾, 123
 Abraham Eades Senr., 188, 189
 John Eads, 198
 Joseph Eades, 188
 Edward Eastham, 28
 James Eastham, 157⁽²⁾
 John Eastham, 141, 161, 168, 233
 Joseph Edmonds, 43
 Joseph Edmondson, 42, 57⁽²⁾, 65
 Ambrose Edwards, 8, 23
 Thomas Edwards, 23, 128, 184, 188⁽²⁾
 John Ellet, 42
 John Elliot, 48, 138, 140, 141, 156
 Samuel Elliot, 181, 218

Bartlett Ellis, 25, 94, 164
 Dabney Ellis, 165
 Thomas Ellis, 152, 165, 166
 William Elsom, 31, 43, 67⁽²⁾
 William Elsom Senr., 187, 188
 Henry Emmerson, 31, 39, 83, 115
 Zachariah Emmerson, 65, 84, 155⁽²⁾
 William Ennis, 52
 David Epperson, 73
 James Epperson, 24, 52
 James Epperson's Sons, 52
 John Epperson, 16, 65⁽²⁾, 83, 103⁽²⁾
 John Epps, 85
 John W. Epps, 116⁽²⁾, 118⁽³⁾, 126, 168, 186
 John Eskridge, 218
 Thomas Estell, 26, 40
 Coleman Estes, 193⁽³⁾, 204, 233
 Triplett T Estes, 228
 George Eubanks, 152, 160, 202
 James Eubanks, 19, 61⁽²⁾, 86, 95⁽²⁾, 123, 124, 137, 198, 212, 234
 John Eubank, 19, 61⁽²⁾, 64, 71, 86⁽²⁾, 219, 234
 John Eubank (Son George), 234
 John Eubank a son to James, 212
 John Eubanks Junr., 159
 William Eubank, 67
 Griffin Evans, 9
 Charles Everitt, 195, 222, 226
 John Everitt, 32, 52, 56, 60, 66, 70, 71, 74⁽²⁾, 75⁽²⁾, 79⁽³⁾, 89, 116⁽³⁾, 121⁽²⁾, 130, 131, 140, 142,
 161, 162, 164, 173, 192
 Anne Ewell, 108, 200
 Jesse Ewell, 200
 Thomas Ewell, 152, 176
 Maxey Ewell, 44⁽²⁾, 46, 48, 56⁽²⁾, 59
 Maxey Ewell deceased, 113
 John Fagg, 183, 196
 George Faris, 93
 John Faris, 93
 William Faris, 104
 Daniel Farley (see also Frailey), 213, 215
 Edward Farneyhaugh, 41, 132, 138
 Drewry Farrar, 4
 John Farrar, 124, 147, 156, 158, 159
 Joseph Farrar, 124, 159, 206, 207, 210
 Richard Farrar, 64, 67⁽³⁾, 71, 82, 83, 93, 124, 126
 Richard Farrar Decd., 156
 Richard Farrars estate, 159

Thomas Farrar, 102, 169
 James Faulds, 60
 Jesse Fidler, 60
 John Field(s), 54, 83, 103, 146, 148, 155⁽²⁾, 192, 198, 203, 204
 Robert Field(s), 31, 50, 88
 Robert Fields Senr., 33
 Robert Field Jun, 92
 John Findley, 110
 Elizabeth Fitch, 151
 John Fitch, 4
 Mildred Fitch, 195
 William Fitch, 172, 200
 William Fitch Senr., 195
 William Fitz (Fitch), 107, 108, 147
 William Fitz jr (Fitch), 88⁽²⁾, 93
 John Fitz (Fitch), 70
 John Fitzgarrauld, 230
 Lawrence Fitzgerald, 31, 50, 88, 209
 William Fitzjarrell (Fitzgarrold), 181, 230
 John Fitzpatrick, 201
 Thomas Fitzpatrick, 8
 Ambrose Flannagan, 23, 81, 144
 James Flannagan, 22, 23, 81⁽²⁾, 144
 Thomas C. Fletcher, 54, 55, 57, 60, 103, 106, 107
 Richard Flint (Flynt), 22, 96, 97
 William Flint (Flynt), 22, 45, 82, 97
 Peter Forbas (Forbes), 67, 70, 77
 Reuben Ford, 40
 Richard Fortune, 19
 Wm Fortune, 19
 Williamson Fortune, 19, 86
 Allen Foster, 201, 206, 212, 232
 Anthony Foster, 4
 Edmund Foster, 23, 40⁽²⁾, 73, 209
 Edmund Foster Senr., 41
 Edmund Foster jr., 41
 Henry Foster, 4, 23, 35
 James Foster, 32, 52
 Joel Foster, 23, 35, 214, 219, 221, 235, 236
 Nelson Foster, 100
 Peter Foster, 66, 79
 Robert Foster, 100
 Widow Foster, 65
 William Foster, 209
 Daniel Frailey, 66⁽²⁾, 68, 69⁽²⁾, 72⁽²⁾, 79, 82
 Barnell Franklin, 46

Bernard Franklin, 36, 46, 60, 73, 92⁽²⁾, 128, 187, 191
 Jeremiah Franklin, 6, 14
 Richard Franklin, 231
 Alexander Fretwell, 11, 30, 149
 Crenshaw Fretwell, 161, 179, 194, 223
 John Fretwell, 211
 Thomas Fretwell, 66⁽²⁾, 68, 69
 William Fretwell, 8, 28, 42, 73, 95, 104, 129, 148, 181
 William Fretwell's estate, 179
 Valentine Frontrice, 81, 122
 Joshua Fry, 13⁽²⁾
 Daniel Furgason (Ferguson), 22, 56
 Hautry Ferguson, 171
 Lawrence Furgason, 22, 98, 166
 Lawrence Furgason Son of Peter, 22
 Peter Furgason, 22, 45, 141
 Peter Fergusons Sons, 22, 45
 Peterson Furgason, 97
 Peterson Furgason's Son, 97
 William Furgason, 34, 36, 41, 71
 Mrs. Ferguson, 4
 Widow Ferguson, 3⁽³⁾, 4
 John Furnly, 104
 Samuel Furnly, 104
 John Gadberry, 25, 43, 88
 James Gahagan, 104
 Francis Gaines 12, 148
 Humphrey Gaines, 42, 45⁽²⁾, 81, 89, 104, 105, 121⁽²⁾, 122, 144
 Nathan F. Gains, 104
 Richard Gaines, 24, 73⁽²⁾, 92⁽²⁾, 211
 William Galding, 67
 Henry Gamble, 80
 John Gamble, 116
 Richard Gamble, 150, 183, 205, 211
 William Gamble, 150, 183
 Frederick Gander, 85, 90, 126
 James Gardner, 13, 69
 Reubin Gardner, 73
 Samuel Gardner jr, 69
 Clifton Garland, 221
 Edward Garland, 38, 48, 76, 78, 93, 98⁽²⁾, 99⁽²⁾, 105⁽²⁾, 150, 151, 152, 160, 161, 170, 176, 183, 186, 201, 202⁽²⁾
 James Garland 8, 9, 32, 52, 108
 Nathaniel Garland, 7, 10, 11, 28
 Rice Garland, 28, 36, 37, 38, 44, 50, 88, 184, 191, 219, 224⁽²⁾
 Thomas Garland, 52, 80

William Garland, 216, 217, 218
 James Garnett, 169, 231⁽²⁾, 235
 Garnett, 231⁽²⁾
 William Garner, 113
 Alexander Garrett, 174, 175, 201, 204, 206, 213, 237
 Achilles Garrison, 44, 124, 161
 Elijah Garrison, 211
 Samuel Garrison, 51, 53, 231
 William Garrison, 10, 14, 15, 51, 53
 Zachariah Garrison, 65
 Elijah Garth, 111, 113⁽²⁾, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 127⁽²⁾
 Garland Garth, 171, 193, 223, 225
 Jesse Garth, 128, 169, 205, 211
 Thomas Garth, 3, 5, 16, 18, 20, 23, 28, 57, 61, 63⁽⁷⁾, 64⁽²⁾, 66, 71, 75, 76, 79⁽²⁾, 85, 87⁽²⁾, 109,
 123, 128, 141, 146, 201, 205, 211, 220, 223, 225
 Thomas Garth Sen., 16, 24, 59, 73⁽²⁾, 92⁽²⁾, 110, 111
 Thomas Garth Jun., 23, 24, 53, 69⁽²⁾, 73, 74, 92, 94, 104, 109, 110, 111, 119⁽³⁾, 120, 121, 127⁽²⁾,
 159, 171, 191
 Thomas Garth Esq., 119
 Henry Gault, 215, 216
 Samuel Gay, 38, 48⁽²⁾, 140, 141, 159, 173, 182, 187, 209, 210, 213, 217, 222, 224, 233
 Bartlotte Gentry, 26
 Benajah Gentry, 7, 8, 9, 29⁽²⁾, 35, 37⁽²⁾, 50, 70, 96
 Christopher Gentry, 231
 David Gentry, 193
 George Gentry, 41, 71, 78⁽³⁾, 139, 141, 231
 James Gentry, 95
 John Gentry, 187, 191
 Josiah Gentry, 26
 Martin Gentry, 11, 26
 Moses Gentry, 35, 36, 38, 41, 48, 159
 Nicholas Gentry, 216, 217, 218
 Nicholas Gentry deceased, 221
 Thomas German (Jarman), 3
 William German (Jarman), 122
 Anthony Gianniny, 38, 53, 75, 150, 183
 Nicholas Gianniny, 104, 197
 Edwin Gibson, 28
 Henry Gibson, 92
 Randal Gibson, 90
 David Gillaspie, 92, 128
 Lewis Gillaspy, 94
 Robert Gilbert, 200
 Thomas Gilbert, 23, 218
 Bennett Gillum, 40
 Cornelius Gillum, 158, 170, 171

Elisha D. Gillum, 138, 141, 175
 Jas. Gilliam, 23
 John Gilliam, 9, 20, 23⁽²⁾, 38, 70, 140, 151, 167, 179, 189, 191, 194, 216
 John Gillum Senr., 28, 77, 143
 John Gilliam Junr., 28, 77, 143
 Pleasant Gillum, 194, 216, 227
 George Gilmer, 14, 43, 45, 57, 88, 90⁽²⁾, 101, 102, 116, 120, 123⁽²⁾, 144, 152, 167, 185⁽²⁾, 186,
 197, 198, 200, 205, 209, 212
 Lucy Gilmer, 57, 60⁽²⁾
 Mrs. Lucy Gilmer, 55, 90
 Benjamin Going, 48
 James Going, 132
 Jesse Going, 132
 Hardin Goldlands, 26
 Dabney Gooch, 224
 Dabney C. Gooch, 197, 214, 217, 219
 John Gooch, 78
 Linos Gooch, 26
 Phillip Gooch, 23
 Roland Gooch, 166
 Thomas W. Gooch, 154, 157, 177, 182, 214
 William Gooch, 5⁽²⁾, 7, 12, 23, 28, 36
 Jacob Good, 66, 67, 70⁽²⁾, 77, 78, 152
 Augustine Goodman, 179
 Charles Goodman, 6, 14⁽²⁾, 22, 24, 28, 52, 57, 61, 68, 69⁽⁴⁾, 72, 73, 74, 109, 111, 179
 Horsley Goodman, 20, 24, 52, 53, 63, 68, 69⁽³⁾, 74, 109, 111, 118, 139, 179
 Jeremiah A Goodman, 169
 John Goodman, 43, 62, 114
 Joseph Goodman, 24, 52⁽²⁾, 57, 61, 62, 109, 117, 224
 Nathaniel Goodman, 73
 Nathan Goodman, 107, 132, 211
 William Goodman, 179, 223
 George Goodridge (Gutridge), 82, 84, 97⁽²⁾
 Robert Goolsberry, 142
 Thomas Goolsby, 5, 12, 173, 174, 187, 188
 William Goolsby, 39, 40, 53, 85, 98, 100⁽²⁾, 163, 185
 William Goolsby Senr., 13, 15
 John Goss, 207
 Alexander Gordon, 9, 41, 74, 94
 Elizabeth Grady, 128⁽²⁾, 134
 Francis Grady, 13, 67
 Jessee Grady, 179
 Joshua Grady, 6, 15, 24, 52
 Joshua Grady's son, 52
 Reubin Grady, 117
 Phillip Grafton, 92, 109, 110, 128, 169

Beniah Gragg, 16
 Hawes Graves, 139
 John Graves, 18, 29, 45, 54, 62, 76, 152
 Francis Gray, 6, 26, 45, 82⁽²⁾, 83, 84, 85, 97
 Jane Grayson, 209
 John Grayson, 52, 209
 Thomas Grayson, 31⁽²⁾, 50, 88
 William Grayson, 31, 50, 88, 92, 96, 97, 111, 209
 James Greening, 96
 John Grinsted, 152
 John Grinsted's Sons, 152
 Robert Grooms, 150
 Joseph Hackley, 117, 149
 John Haden, 38, 75
 John Haden Senr., 53
 John Haden jr, 53
 Washington Haden, 104
 Nathaniel Haggard, 7, 10
 Bartelott Hailey, 28
 Ambrose Hall, 140, 141, 156, 175, 218
 Dabney Hall, 93
 John Hall, 4, 25, 48, 149, 204
 Joseph Hall, 218
 Nathan Hall, 25, 88, 200
 Nathaniel Hall, 167
 William Hall, 4, 22, 23, 42, 218
 William Hall Senr. 166
 William Hall jr, 141
 George Haller, 99
 Jacob Haller, 99, 106⁽³⁾
 John Haller, 106
 Robert Hammack, 12
 Charles Hammond, 23
 Thomas Hammond, 23
 Agness Hamner, 185
 Francis Hamner, 209
 Henly Hamner, 40, 74, 94
 Henley Hamner Jr., 179, 228
 John Hamner, 48
 Jeremiah Hamner, 3, 5⁽²⁾, 7⁽²⁾, 9, 10, 16⁽²⁾, 23, 68, 96, 108, 150
 Nicholas Hamner, 25, 27, 29, 145, 152, 160, 198, 202, 234
 Richman Hamner, 8
 Samuel Hamner, 8, 20, 34, 61, 159
 Samuel Hamner Junr., 145, 148
 Turner Hamner, 48
 William Hamner, 6, 15, 16, 178, 182, 207, 213, 228⁽²⁾, 230

Robert Hansfield, 97
 Benjamin Hardin, 112, 194, 216
 Isaac Hardin, 36, 49⁽²⁾, 59, 60, 68, 73, 76, 77⁽²⁾, 85, 100, 106⁽²⁾, 129, 142, 220, 221, 223
 Isaac Hardin jr., 141
 Bartlett Harley, 23
 Joseph Harling, 163
 George Harlow, 52, 80
 Joseph Harlow, 6
 Nathaniel Harlow, 77, 90, 91, 92, 103⁽³⁾, 181
 Tandy Harlow, 6
 William Harlow, 201, 206⁽²⁾
 Samuel Harmer, 93
 Castleton Harper, 40, 74, 94
 Castleton Harper Junr., 9
 Charles Harper, 216, 224
 Henry Harper, 48
 John Harper, 48
 Joseph Harper, 216
 Benjamin Harris, 29, 57, 67⁽⁴⁾, 69, 93, 95, 123, 126, 127⁽²⁾, 147, 156, 173, 182, 219
 Blake Harris, 231
 Fannie Harris, 230
 Hannah Harris, 200
 Henry Harris, 78, 231
 James Harris, 3, 94, 141, 152, 160, 164, 165, 166, 170, 181, 198, 203, 215, 219
 John Harris, 13⁽²⁾, 15, 25(2), 39, 43, 44, 55, 68, 93, 94, 99, 101, 108, 123, 127, 132⁽³⁾, 138⁽²⁾, 141, 142, 145, 148, 150, 152, 163, 170, 176, 178, 183, 184, 186, 191, 192, 201, 202, 218, 224
 Joel Harris, 14, 18, 44⁽²⁾, 47, 81, 105, 111, 113⁽²⁾, 121, 133, 200, 215, 219
 John Harris jr., 147, 156, 198, 235
 Captain John Harris, 155, 219
 Mary Harris, 200
 Nathan Harris, 164, 170, 183
 N Harris, 165
 Robert Harris, 4, 68, 108
 Schyler (Skiler) Harris, 20, 35, 43, 44, 85, 89, 90, 93, 101, 188
 Thomas Harris, 18, 44, 45, 94, 104, 105, 113, 121, 140, 161, 200
 Thomas Harris Jr., 215
 William Harris, 24, 52, 73, 207, 220, 231, 232
 William A Harris, 236
 William B Haris, 230
 Capt. Harris, 185
 Mrs. Harris, 162, 207
 Widow Harris, 78
 James Harrison, 44⁽²⁾, 105, 113, 121, 161
 Richard Harrison, 28, 42, 46
 Sarah Harrison, 230

Andrew Hart, 20, 34⁽²⁾, 35, 36, 48⁽²⁾, 61, 78, 93, 96, 132, 140, 145, 146, 148⁽²⁾, 149, 159, 171, 173⁽³⁾, 179, 183, 204, 207, 213⁽²⁾, 216, 217⁽²⁾, 221⁽²⁾, 235, 236
 William Harvey, 96
 John Harvie, 5⁽²⁾, 6⁽²⁾, 12, 15, 16, 20⁽²⁾, 59, 70
 Colo John Harvie, 24, 26
 Colo Harvie, 3, 20⁽²⁾
 Richard Harvie, 9
 William Harwood, 69
 Henry Haslet, 60
 John T. Hawkins, 47, 50, 51, 54, 55⁽²⁾, 75, 94⁽²⁾, 100⁽²⁾, 102⁽⁴⁾, 103, 111, 113, 117, 135, 138
 Abram Hawley, 184
 Sandy Hawsleing, 67
 Isaac Hayes, 16, 28, 36, 90, 91, 92, 99
 James Hays, 37, 38, 62, 83, 90, 91, 92, 99, 101, 103, 122, 123⁽²⁾, 124⁽²⁾, 153, 166, 198, 204
 James Hays senr, 204
 James Hays Jr, 204
 John Hays, 166, 192, 193, 195, 200, 207, 211
 Sabrial Hay, 62
 Henry Head, 87
 Marshall Head, 42, 164, 181, 218
 Valentine Head, 230
 Ambrose Henderson, 218
 Ambrose Henderson's son, 218
 Bennett Henderson, 6, 18, 20, 29, 93, 126
 Bennett Henderson Deceased, 34, 38
 Elizabeth Henderson, 80, 112
 Elizabeth Hendersons Sons, 112
 James Henderson, 167
 John Henderson, 5⁽²⁾, 6, 10, 38⁽²⁾, 42, 45⁽²⁾, 51⁽²⁾, 83, 86, 107, 112, 126
 John Henderson decd, 23
 John Henderson decd widow, 41
 John Henderson Senr., 6
 John Henderson junr., 3, 7, 8
 Matthew Henderson, 84, 132, 134, 140, 142⁽²⁾, 143⁽²⁾
 Richard Henderson, 8
 Thomas Henderson, 150
 William Henderson, 149
 Colo Henderson, 4, 9, 20⁽²⁾
 William W. Hening, 46, 103, 106, 107, 120, 126, 134, 142, 146
 Murray Henry, 23
 Thomas Henry, 8
 Samuel Hensley, 101
 William Hensley, 67
 John Herndon, 173, 192
 Reuben Herndon, 98, 166
 Benjamin Herring, 98, 166

George Heron, 22, 45
 James Herring, 42, 210, 218, 230
 James Herren jr, 230
 James Herring's son, 218
 Abraham Hestand, 204
 Charles Hicks, 220, 230
 David Hicks, 6, 84
 Solomon Hicks, 220, 230, 236
 David Higginbotham, 175
 John Hines, 115, 124
 Elijah Hogg, 104
 William Hogg, 192, 193
 Abraham Holderman, 52
 John Holston, 201
 William Holston, 149, 194
 Joseph Holt, 7, 28, 36
 James Hopkins, 39
 Samuel Hopkins, 132, 142, 153⁽³⁾
 William Hopkins, 13, 39⁽²⁾, 153, 219
 William Hopkins Sen., 25, 39, 153⁽²⁾
 William Hopkins jr, 25, 39, 94, 121
 James Horsley, 117
 Roland Horsley, 15, 24, 52, 73, 138, 160, 169, 184⁽²⁾, 193
 Samuel Horsley, 67, 124
 Charles Houchins, 38, 104, 167, 168
 Obadiah Houchins, 104
 William Houchins, 209
 William Howard, 68, 71, 132
 William A. Howard, 173
 Peter Hubbard, 28, 90
 Charles Huckstep, 25, 43⁽²⁾, 57, 88, 123, 144, 166, 167⁽²⁾, 186, 233
 David Huckstep, 186
 James Huckstep, 4, 18, 20⁽²⁾, 25, 26, 43, 88, 97, 123, 129, 166, 167⁽²⁾, 186, 209
 Charles Hudson, 101, 197
 Christopher Hudson, 12, 42, 45⁽²⁾, 50, 94, 98⁽²⁾, 99, 105⁽²⁾, 116, 127⁽²⁾, 132⁽⁴⁾, 133, 138, 141, 142⁽²⁾, 176, 197⁽²⁾, 205, 209, 210, 213, 217, 222, 224, 233
 John Hudson, 12, 15, 98, 100⁽²⁾, 197, 212
 Edward Hughes, 10, 23, 41, 73, 76, 132, 149, 201
 John Hughes, 216
 Robert Hughes, 230
 Sally Hughes, 149, 201, 206
 Stephen Hughes, 7, 10, 23, 41, 122, 201
 Stephen Hughes Widow, 41
 William Hughes, 5, 13, 27, 29, 60, 132, 173, 178
 David Humphrey, 65, 215
 William Humphrey, 23, 28, 85

Lewis Hunley, 207
 Nehemiah Hundley, 201, 204, 207, 230
 Randolph Hundley, 230
 Thomas Hundley, 230
 John Hurt, 24
 Wm. Hurt, 24
 Charles Irving, 5, 71
 Elizabeth Irvin, 236
 John Irvin, 162, 182⁽²⁾, 183, 213, 220, 228, 230, 231, 236
 Samuel Irvin, 57, 101, 126, 147, 198, 235
 Samuel Irvin Sen., 67
 Samuel Irvin Jr., 67, 135, 156
 William Irvin, 7, 32, 33, 74
 revd Wm. Irving, 18, 47
 Doctor Irvin, 147, 156⁽³⁾
 Mrs. Irvin, 201, 204
 David Isaacs, 224
 Michael Isahon, 77
 Henry Jacobs, 26, 40
 Hickerson C Jacobs, 220, 231
 William James, 4
 James Jarman, 183, 200, 215
 John Jerman (Jarman), 44, 148
 Thomas Jerman (Jarman), 11, 44⁽²⁾, 46, 56⁽²⁾, 59, 228
 William Jerman (Jarman), 11, 26, 30⁽²⁾, 31, 44, 46, 56⁽²⁾, 81, 113, 136, 161, 187
 Captain Jarman, 230
 Willis Jarrell, 218
 Samuel Jameson, 44, 48, 81, 86, 87, 88⁽²⁾, 104, 122, 140
 Thomas Jemeson (Jameson), 48
 William Jamerson, 87
 Mrs. Jameson, 226
 William Jean, 60, 178, 187, 188
 Thomas Jefferson, 9, 12, 26, 34, 45, 57, 80, 89, 90, 107, 108, 112, 118, 173, 193, 196, 197
 John Jeffries, 234
 Absalom Johnson, 234
 Ann(a) Johnson 51, 53, 56, 215
 Benjamin Johnson, 67, 80, 170
 Curtis Johnson, 89, 104
 James Johnson, 39, 112
 John Johnson, 41, 48
 Joshua Johnson, 169, 179, 223, 233
 Lewis Johnson, 110, 182, 184, 198
 Richard Johnson, 26, 62, 93, 107, 108, 211
 Spencer Johnson, 220, 230
 Thomas Johnson, 14⁽³⁾, 15⁽²⁾
 William Johnson, 4⁽²⁾, 6, 14, 28, 102⁽²⁾, 112, 158, 167, 231

Widow Johnson, 43
 Allen Jones, 201, 204, 213, 224⁽²⁾
 Charles Jones, 149, 201
 James Jones, 3, 7⁽²⁾, 10⁽²⁾, 17, 23⁽³⁾, 41⁽²⁾, 42, 43, 44, 58⁽⁵⁾, 68, 73, 74⁽²⁾, 96, 102, 149
 James Jones Senr., 7
 James Jones jr., 18, 29, 54, 62
 John Jones, 8, 23, 81, 144, 160, 165, 191, 234
 Joseph H Jones, 89
 Laine Jones, 39⁽²⁾, 103
 Lance Jones, 40
 Mosias Jones, 17
 Orlando Jones, 13, 16
 Russel Jones, 212, 215, 223
 Sam Jones, 53
 Thomas Jones, 10, 22⁽²⁾, 23, 41, 45⁽²⁾, 66⁽²⁾, 71, 74
 Capt Thomas Jones, 7
 William Jones, 28, 99
 Daniel Jopling, 67
 James Jopling, 67, 156
 Jesse Jopling, 147, 156, 206, 207
 Thomas Jobling (Jopling), 13⁽²⁾
 Benjamin Jordan, 5
 John Jordan, 5
 Samuel Jordan, 168
 William Jordan, 5
 John Jouett, 17⁽³⁾, 37, 102, 126, 138
 Robert Jouett, 45, 46
 Jacob Jout, 80
 Peter Keabler, 81⁽²⁾, 87
 Hezekiah Keaton, 14, 26
 James Keaton, 14
 Joseph Keaton, 14
 John Keister, 42, 138, 140, 141, 156, 181, 214, 218
 John Keen, 65
 Robert Keen, 65
 John Kelly, 213, 220, 224, 228
 Adam Karr (Kerr), 28, 73, 110
 David Kerr, 23
 James Kerr, 5⁽²⁾, 6, 13, 15, 17, 18, 23⁽²⁾, 28⁽²⁾, 47, 94, 148
 John Kerr, 123
 John R Kerr, 80
 Samuel Kerr, 28, 73, 148⁽²⁾
 William Kerr, 141, 148
 William Kesley, 150
 Ann Key, 23, 61, 63, 86
 James Key, 23, 46, 61, 63, 86, 90

Jesse B Key, 196, 206⁽²⁾, 219
 Jesse P. Key, 215, 216, 225, 228
 John Key, 3⁽³⁾, 4, 5, 9, 20, 22, 23⁽²⁾, 35, 38, 47, 49, 61, 63, 70, 86, 131, 141, 145, 151, 159, 160, 168, 182
 Major John Key, 153
 Joshua Key, 23⁽²⁾, 48, 61, 63, 86, 106, 107, 108, 116, 123, 129, 160, 168
 Salina Key(es), 140, 205
 Tandy Key, 32, 35⁽²⁾, 43, 44, 47, 57, 74⁽²⁾, 85, 101, 132, 159, 171, 173, 178, 179, 207⁽²⁾
 Thomas Key, 74
 Waller Key, 86, 160
 Walter Key, 61, 63⁽²⁾, 157, 168, 186, 190, 195, 197
 William Key, 9
 John Kibler, 40
 Adam Kiblinger, 136, 198, 203, 228
 James Kidd, 67
 Bartholomew Kindred, 23, 68, 96, 108
 Thomas Kindred, 25, 104
 Sabrit King, 128, 212
 Francis Kinloch, 3
 George W. Kinsolving, 170
 James Kinsolving, 26, 28, 30, 31⁽²⁾, 50, 77, 216
 James Kinsolving Senr., 194
 Martin Kinsolaver, 7
 Benjamin Kirby, 104
 Henry Kirby, 81, 89⁽²⁾, 122
 James Kirby (Kerby), 104, 198
 Noel Kirby, 75
 Richard Kirby, 104
 William Kerby, 209
 Jacob Kyle, 80, 98
 John Kyle, 49
 Benjamin Lacey (Lacy), 12, 38⁽²⁾, 42, 45⁽²⁾, 75⁽²⁾, 175, 176
 Charles Lacy (Lacey), 144, 175, 176, 183
 Stephen Lacy 144, 183, 218
 Jehoshaphat Ladd, 150
 Dumas Lain, 22
 Edward Lain, 170
 John Lain, 24, 89
 Joseph Lain, 23, 81, 144
 Norman Lain, 97
 Robert Lain, 23
 Benjamin Lamb, 92
 Nathaniel Landcraft, 99, 101⁽²⁾, 153, 204
 William Lane, 89
 John Langford, 23
 Jonathan Langford, 44

Thomas Langford, 95
 West Langford, 28
 William Langford, 10, 32, 56, 61, 67, 68, 71⁽²⁾, 135, 139, 147, 156, 182
 Mask Leake, 35, 36⁽²⁾, 40, 41, 67⁽²⁾, 69, 86, 91, 132, 207
 Capt Mask Leak, 9
 Walter Leake, 35, 36, 126, 135
 William Leake, 8, 10, 25, 35, 43, 88, 105⁽²⁾, 179, 182, 186, 203, 207, 228
 Henry Lee, 32⁽²⁾
 William Leigh, 10, 27⁽²⁾
 James Leitch, 219, 224
 Charles Lewis, 104
 Charles L. Lewis, 6, 43, 51, 80⁽²⁾, 83, 84, 86, 105, 121, 126
 David J. Lewis, 169, 182, 185, 216, 218, 223, 233
 Frederick Lewis, 211
 Hopkins Lewis, 7, 10, 16⁽²⁾, 23, 68, 108
 Howell Lewis, 28, 56, 60, 66, 71, 78, 79⁽²⁾, 115, 116, 138, 141, 174, 175, 213⁽²⁾, 221, 230, 234, 235
 Isham Lewis, 4
 James Lewis, 23, 28, 47, 53, 78, 94
 Jesse Lewis, 22, 23, 28⁽²⁾, 30, 73, 94, 100⁽²⁾, 102⁽³⁾, 103, 116, 117, 118⁽²⁾, 133, 195, 197, 201, 203, 209, 210, 218, 219, 228
 John Lewis, 5, 13, 39, 93
 Lilbourn (Lilburne) Lewis, 88, 105
 Mary Lewis, 25, 196, 197
 Mrs. Mary Lewis, 194
 Meriwether Lewis, 28, 36⁽²⁾, 40, 64⁽⁵⁾, 77
 Nicholas Lewis, 9⁽²⁾, 12, 13, 15, 18, 45, 57, 86, 90, 91, 118, 126, 213
 Nicholas Lewis Senr., 17⁽²⁾
 Nicholas Lewis jr., 80
 Nicholas H Lewis, 197
 Nicholas M. Lewis, 34, 91⁽²⁾
 Colo. Nicholas Lewis, 168
 Owen Lewis, 5, 13, 31, 93, 155
 Randolph Lewis, 43, 57, 80, 88, 93, 105, 121, 122, 123
 Reuben Lewis, 77, 110, 112
 Robert Lewis, 94, 219
 Robert W Lewis, 120
 Thomas M. Lewis, 17
 Thomas W. Lewis, 45, 47⁽²⁾, 49, 50, 54, 55, 57⁽²⁾, 75, 76, 78, 85, 90, 100⁽²⁾, 102⁽⁴⁾, 108, 116, 117, 118, 119, 126, 129, 143⁽²⁾
 Thomas Walker Lewis, 27
 T. W. Lewis, 103
 Thomas W Lewis's estate, 168
 Zachariah Lewis (Luce), 50, 129, 133⁽²⁾, 134, 154, 155, 158⁽²⁾
 James Lindsay, 171, 197, 198
 Reuben Lindsay 42, 128, 171, 222, 233, 236

Samuel Littrele, 31
 Benjamin Lively, 38, 75
 Benjamin Lively jr, 38
 Cannon Lively, 144
 Carmen Lively, 75
 Catteral Lively, 12
 Charles Lively, 89, 129, 150, 183
 Joseph Lively, 38
 Shadrach Lively, 38
 John Long, 169
 Laurence Long, 6, 7, 12
 Peter Lott, 94, 142
 Aaron Lowry, 26, 40
 Absalom Lowry, 78
 Overton Lowry (Laurey), 149, 201
 John Luce, 28
 Zephaniah Luce, 28, 31, 96, 97⁽²⁾, 111⁽²⁾, 171, 209
 James Maddeson (Madison), 55, 73, 94, 169
 W. Magesmay, 50
 Mr. Magesmay, 46
 Thomas Mair (Moir?), 140
 George Man, 24
 Henry Mann, 168
 James Mann, 168
 John Mansfield, 76, 97
 Reubin Mansfield, 167, 176, 184, 193, 227, 231⁽²⁾, 233
 Robert Mansfield, 82
 Samuel Mansfield, 23, 81, 144
 James Marks, 4, 6
 John Marks, 6, 7
 Mrs. Lucy Marks, 194, 216
 Peter Marks, 9, 12, 17
 Vinson Marks, 150
 John Marr, 74, 76
 Thomas Marr, 48, 96, 218
 Martin Marshall, 74
 Richard Marshall, 74
 Thomas Marshall, 68, 69, 71
 William Marshall, 8, 42, 63, 160
 Wm Marshall Senr., 187
 Abraham Martin, 32, 35⁽³⁾, 74, 85, 178, 201
 Barbara Martin, 89, 92, 93, 172, 236
 Benjamin Martin, 133, 135, 163, 192, 199, 225, 230, 231
 David Martin, 230
 George Martin, 33⁽²⁾, 35, 42, 43⁽²⁾, 44⁽³⁾, 57, 74⁽²⁾
 Hudson Martin, 7, 8, 9

James Martin, 5
 John Martin, 5, 16⁽²⁾, 28, 31, 74, 79⁽²⁾, 107, 165
 John Martin (Cooper), 60
 Joseph Martin, 4, 71, 107
 Peter Martin, 23, 32, 38, 80⁽²⁾, 96
 Robert Martin, 8
 Samuel Martin, 236
 Shadrack Martin, 107
 Thomas Martin, 103, 154⁽²⁾, 170, 192, 193, 195, 200, 203, 204, 207, 211
 Jesse Mason, 98, 166
 Charles Massie, 27, 47, 77, 152, 184, 192, 196, 197, 201⁽²⁾, 202, 203, 212, 232
 Charles Massie Senr., 181
 Charles Massie Jr., 181
 James Massie, 104
 John Massie, 104
 Thomas Massie, 47, 48, 77, 181, 201, 206
 Benjamin Matthews, 184
 Wm Matthews, 200
 James Matthewson (Matterson?), 24, 200
 Bernard B. Maupin, 152
 Bland Maupin, 137, 141, 165, 211, 234
 Chapman Maupin, 211
 Chapman W Maupin, 234
 Cornelious Maupin, 25⁽²⁾, 30, 31
 Daniel Maupin, 22, 25, 27, 28, 46⁽²⁾, 50, 64, 87, 90
 Daniel Maupin Senr., 30
 Daniel Maupin jun, 26, 39, 40, 46
 Daniel Maupin (Sadler), 26⁽²⁾, 81, 86, 88, 113, 170, 198, 203
 Daniel Maupin (Gabriel son), 23
 Daniel Maupin Son of Gat, 16
 David Maupin, 51, 53, 169⁽³⁾
 David Maupin (Sad.), 133
 Gabriel Maupin, 25
 Gabriel Maupin Sen, 26
 John Maupin, 26⁽²⁾, 44⁽²⁾, 47⁽³⁾, 58⁽²⁾, 87, 94
 John Maupin Senr., 58, 87, 104
 Jennings Maupin, 170, 234
 Matthew Maupin, 25
 Robert Maupin, 235
 Thomas Maupin, 18, 28, 105, 119, 125, 127
 William Maupin, 25⁽³⁾, 26, 27, 40, 59, 140, 198, 203
 William Maupin Sen., 22⁽²⁾, 25, 27⁽²⁾, 30
 Zacarias Maupin, 26
 Mary Maury, 30, 31
 Matthew Maury, 171
 Reuben Maury, 211, 224, 233

Robert Maury, 15, 51, 52, 54
 Mrs. Maury, 28
 Jacob Mawer, 76
 Bezl (Bezaleel) Maxwell, 32, 93, 204
 Bezeleel Maxwell Senr., 201
 Bezaleel Maxwell jr, 85
 Claudius Mayo, 201
 James Mayo, 32, 52, 149, 201
 John Mayo, 149, 191, 193, 201, 209, 213
 Joseph Mayo, 149
 Philip Mazzei, 9
 William McCall, 51
 David McCauley, 23, 81, 96, 144
 Ezekiel McCauley, 26, 232
 John McCauley, 4, 23
 Nathaniel McAulister, 218
 Daniel McCaulow, 56
 Ezekiel McCaulow, 51, 56
 Margaret McCaulow, 51
 John McClary, 5, 10, 15⁽²⁾, 66, 68, 69, 71, 79, 215
 John McCloud, 233
 Joseph McCloud, 218
 Alexander McClure, 93⁽²⁾
 William McCord, 26, 40, 46⁽²⁾, 47, 60⁽²⁾
 Daniel McCoy, 23, 31, 50, 81, 88, 93, 144
 John McCoy, 10, 12, 32, 52, 80
 John McCulloch, 152
 Robert McCulloch, 11, 18, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46⁽²⁾, 47, 48, 51, 54, 56⁽²⁾, 59, 60, 66, 68, 124, 144, 164, 176
 Thomas McCulloch, 140, 152, 215
 Samuel McDaniel, 104
 William McDaniel, 110
 Cornelius McFall, 28, 73
 Neil McFall, 100
 Charles McGehee, 38, 75, 107, 112
 Francis McGehee, 148
 Joseph McGehee, 38, 75, 198
 Samuel McGehee, 34
 William McGehee, 80
 John McGinis Sen., 90
 Alexander McKinsie, 15, 22, 28, 30
 Alexander McKinzie Sen, 23
 Lauchlan McLean, 27, 29, 39, 75
 Doctor McLean, 29⁽³⁾
 Benjamin McPherson, 98
 Absolum McQuary, 48, 107, 181, 192, 198, 211

Augustine Meeks, 10
 Richard Meeks, 38, 75, 150
 William Meeks, 38, 75, 150
 John Melton, 19⁽²⁾
 Joseph Melton, 150
 Nicholas Merewether, 195
 William Meriwether, 8
 William Douglas Meriwether, 10, 18, 24, 36, 40⁽²⁾, 53, 106, 107, 108⁽²⁾, 116, 158, 182, 186, 191, 195⁽²⁾, 198, 200, 210, 228, 235, 237
 William Merritt, 107
 Robert Merry, 24
 David Michie, 200
 Garrett Michie, 234
 James Michie, 214
 John Michie, 24⁽²⁾, 68, 69⁽²⁾, 111, 128⁽²⁾
 John A Michie, 57, 61, 212, 218
 William Michie, 8, 14⁽²⁾, 15, 24, 27, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41⁽²⁾, 51, 52, 71, 118, 128, 130⁽²⁾, 161, 179⁽²⁾, 212, 225
 Isaac Miller, 47, 50, 54, 57⁽²⁾, 76, 100, 102⁽⁶⁾, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111⁽³⁾, 113, 115, 116⁽²⁾, 117⁽²⁾, 118⁽²⁾, 121, 127, 138
 John Miller, 5, 14, 45
 Larkin Miller, 232
 Capt Miller, 10
 Henry Mills, 16, 23, 46, 50, 90, 211
 Isaac Millis, 60
 James Mills, 211, 220
 John Mills, 16
 Joseph Mills, 18, 89, 92, 139, 224, 227
 Menan Mills, 28, 65, 66, 70, 75⁽²⁾, 83, 120, 138
 Nathan Mills, 44
 Wiatt Mills, 66
 Wilson Mills, 223
 Zachariah Mills, 15⁽²⁾, 27, 41
 John Milton, 67
 Dabney Minor, 118, 120, 169, 170, 182⁽²⁾, 184, 185⁽²⁾, 186, 187, 188, 209, 214, 225
 James Minor, 6, 15, 17, 184, 186, 214, 217, 225, 233⁽²⁾, 234
 Mrs. Mary Minor, 55
 Peter Minor, 160, 168, 178, 182, 185, 186⁽²⁾, 188, 193, 197, 209, 214, 228
 Andrew Monroe, 16
 James Monroe, 22⁽²⁾, 28⁽²⁾, 29, 30⁽³⁾, 34, 58, 91⁽⁴⁾, 98, 112, 183
 Colo James Monroe, 23
 Francis Montgomery, 52, 67, 70, 79
 Jacob Moon, 25, 197, 205, 212
 Littleberry Moon, 197
 Richard Moon, 142, 143
 Richard Moon & Sons, 197

Saml. Moon, 197
 Skiler Moon, 197
 William Moon, 39, 138, 205
 William Moon Senr., 12
 William Moon jr, 42
 William Moon (Mercht), 205
 Martin Mooney, 184
 Benjamon Moore, 16, 24⁽²⁾, 128, 131, 168, 217
 Benjamin Moore Junr., 168
 Edward Moore, 17, 29, 34, 40, 53, 90, 108, 128, 129
 Jacob Moore, 85
 James Moore, 16, 67
 John Moore, 93, 168
 Mack Moore, 31
 Pleasant Moore, 168
 Richard Moore, 7, 10⁽²⁾, 17, 18⁽³⁾, 25, 26, 32, 47⁽²⁾, 54, 62, 74, 95, 101, 152, 160⁽²⁾, 165
 Stephen Moore, 7, 28, 56, 65, 70⁽³⁾, 75⁽²⁾, 108, 115, 116, 121, 145⁽²⁾, 148, 160, 161, 164, 213, 230
 Thomas Moore, 168
 William Moore, 79, 116, 121, 164
 William Moore jr., 133
 William M. Moore, 83
 Robert Moorman, 188, 189, 193, 194, 199
 Elijah Moran, 5⁽²⁾, 7
 William Moran (Mooran), 10⁽³⁾, 17, 18, 29, 47, 48, 76, 93, 152, 160, 181, 182⁽²⁾, 184
 William Moran jr, 117
 Widow Moran, 228
 Roland Mordes, 150
 Gideon Morgan, 77, 115, 124
 Benjamin Morris, 168
 George Morice, 76
 Hugh Rice Morris, 10, 32, 52, 80, 84, 140, 215, 216
 Jacob Morris, 13, 27, 29, 39, 75
 John Morris, 104, 140
 Richard Morris, 126, 237
 Mrs. Morris, 180
 Abraham Morton, 101
 Daniel Mosby, 13⁽²⁾
 George Mosby, 65
 William Mosby, 93
 Christopher Moyer, 52
 Jacob Moyer, 80
 Susannah Moyres[?], 116
 Anthony Mullins, 12, 80, 112, 150
 Daniel Mullins, 24
 James Mullins, 26
 John Mullins, 40, 44, 46, 47, 48⁽²⁾, 60, 119, 140

John Mullins Senr., 44, 81
 John Mullins jr, 44, 104, 105, 111, 113⁽³⁾, 121, 122
 John Mullins (Shoemaker), 46, 47, 51, 88
 Mary Mullins, 200
 Matthew Mullins, 10, 26
 Richard Mullins, 26
 Abraham Munday, 23
 John Munday, 149, 185
 Jonathan Munday, 23, 79
 Reuben Munday, 23
 Samuel Munday, 48, 140, 156, 175, 218
 Jane Murril, 43, 44, 74
 Jarrett Murrell, 33
 Ruben Murrell, 80
 Samuel Murrell, 22, 32⁽²⁾, 34, 35, 36, 43, 57, 59, 78, 83, 84, 132, 138, 201
 William Murrell, 16, 201
 Robert Murry, 43
 Mrs. Murray, 23
 Abraham Musick, 5
 Ephraim Musick, 73, 96, 119, 137
 Christopher Myers, 32
 Susannah Myers, 121
 Moses Nalley, 236
 James Napier, 101, 166, 200, 204, 207
 Edward Nash, 28
 Benjamin Naylor (Nailor), 23, 160, 168
 Edward B Naylor, 184
 George Naylor (Nailor), 23, 61, 63, 86
 Thomas Naylor (Nailor), 23, 63
 _____ Nailor, 231⁽²⁾
 Jacob Nees, 49
 Hugh Nelson, 110, 184
 John Newcomb, 6, 73, 160, 184, 236
 John Newcomb (Nucom) jr, 24
 Lawrence Newcomb (Nucom), 24, 73
 William Newcom, 184
 George Nicholas, 13
 Jeremiah Nicholas, 98
 John Nicholas, 13, 45, 57, 86, 90, 91, 95, 132, 184, 218, 219
 John Nicholas (Clerk), 39
 Colo John Nicholas, 107
 Lewis Nicholas, 43
 Wilson Cary Nicholas, 13, 16, 19, 22, 39, 51, 53, 69⁽²⁾, 72, 74, 75⁽²⁾, 95, 123, 154, 155⁽²⁾, 187, 188⁽²⁾
 Colo Wilson Nicholas, 29⁽³⁾
 _____ Nicholas, 19

David Nimmo (Nemo), 184, 201
 David Nemo sen., 104
 James Nimmo, 207, 230, 232
 James Nolan, 88
 William Norris, 44, 78
 Benjamin Norvell (Nowell), 10⁽²⁾, 22, 26, 27, 29⁽²⁾, 32, 42, 47, 48, 50, 57, 62, 76⁽³⁾, 89⁽²⁾, 95, 117
 Mrs. Benjamin Norvell, 160, 165
 George Norvell (Nowell), 16, 22, 64, 67⁽²⁾, 69⁽²⁾, 71⁽²⁾, 77, 82, 83
 John Norvell, 135, 182, 219
 Mary Ann Norvell, 228, 231
 Spencer Norvell, 16⁽²⁾, 41, 42, 56, 74⁽²⁾, 94
 Mrs. Norvell, 183, 191, 236
 Widow Norvell, 232
 Harry Oaks, 227
 Isaac Oakes, 28⁽²⁾, 31, 45
 John O Bryan, 24, 52
 Jacob Oglesby, 12, 48, 52⁽²⁾, 70, 129, 158, 167, 195
 James Old, 38, 48, 138, 140⁽²⁾, 141⁽²⁾, 142⁽²⁾, 149, 152, 170, 176, 183, 184, 186, 190, 191, 192⁽²⁾,
 194, 198, 200, 204, 206, 213, 226
 Capt James Old, 150
 John Old, 9, 23, 58⁽²⁾, 68, 108, 150
 Colo John Old, 7
 William Old, 68, 108, 161, 191
 Colo Old, 10
 Francis Oliver, 96
 Richard Overton, 112, 118, 142, 177, 183
 David Owens, 78, 211
 Stewart Owens, 78
 William Owen(s), 23, 52
 Benjamin Pace, 93, 104
 Benjamin Pace & Sons, 197
 Edward Pace, 104
 John Pace, 150
 Joseph Pace, 150
 Murry Pace, 89, 104, 150
 Robert Page, 27, 29⁽²⁾, 32, 42, 47⁽²⁾, 48⁽²⁾, 50, 76, 93, 95, 104, 152, 181, 191, 195, 197, 202⁽²⁾,
 212, 228, 231, 232
 Susannah Page, 24
 William Page, 43, 112, 150, 175
 Jonathan Parks, 70, 96
 Richard Parsons, 47
 John Pasnett, 28
 Charles Patrick, 52, 90
 John Patrick, 66, 67, 78, 79, 199, 203, 211, 215, 236
 John Patterson, 168, 188, 189
 Samuel Patterson, 48

William Patterson (Patteson), 24, 27
 James Paul, 99
 Melton (Milton) Payne, 214, 218, 230
 Benjamin Pearce, 150
 John Pemberton, 74, 76
 Thomas Pemberton, 18, 29, 54, 62, 76, 152
 Joel Perkins, 23, 28
 George Perry, 169
 John Perry, 169, 201
 John M. Perry, 186, 210
 John N. Perry, 224
 Thomas Perry, 4
 William Perry, 68, 108
 Thomas Pettit, 117, 128
 Craven Peyton, 167, 168, 191, 192, 193, 205, 211
 John Peyton, 137
 George Phillips 80⁽²⁾, 84⁽²⁾
 John Philips, 80
 Martin Phillips, 52
 Phillip Phillips, 179
 Richard Philips, 6
 Stephen Philips 6, 15
 Mace Pickett, 149⁽³⁾, 204
 George Pierce, 197
 John Piper, 52, 66, 67⁽²⁾, 70, 78, 79, 88, 122, 123, 155, 193, 195, 215
 William Piper, 196, 197, 199, 215
 John Pleasants, 236
 Robert Pleasants, 236
 John Polston, 49
 Thomas Polston, 49
 Champion Poindexter, 52
 James Poindexter, 109
 John Pore, 67
 Benjamin Porter, 40, 77
 James Porter, 213, 233, 236
 Rezin Porter, 19, 71, 100, 110, 123, 126, 132, 166, 199, 201, 207
 Rezen Porter Senr, 173, 202
 Rogers Porter, 64
 John Poulson, 209
 Casper Powell, 207
 Henry Powell, 159
 Samuel Powell, 207
 David Powers, 23
 Jacob Powers, 26, 44
 Norborne Powers, 94, 134, 146, 169, 184
 _____ Powers, 231⁽²⁾

Jianeny Pratto, 12
 William Prett (Pritt), 24, 52
 Joseph Price, 38, 53, 75, 129, 175, 183, 192, 211
 Richard Price, 29, 38, 53, 99, 129
 Thomas Priddy, 4, 169
 John Prince, 6
 Bird Pritchett, 218
 James Pritchett, 96
 John Pritchett, 8, 48
 Zachariah Pritchett, 218
 George Proctor, 28, 32⁽²⁾, 80
 Joseph B Proctor, 204, 221
 John Proszel, 26
 Joseph Prue, 150
 Gideon Pulliam, 16
 John Puthuff, 41
 James Quarles, 3, 8⁽²⁾, 10, 24
 John W. Railon, 19
 John Ramsey (Ramsay), 32, 49, 85
 William Ramsay (Ramsey), 36, 38, 49, 97, 101, 103, 106, 115, 123, 170, 187, 191, 203, 205
 John Randol, 102
 Edmund Randolph, 13, 16
 Thomas Randolph, 20
 Thomas Eston Randolph, 158, 168, 173, 220, 233
 Thomas M. Randolph 26, 29, 34⁽³⁾, 106, 107⁽²⁾, 108⁽⁵⁾, 116, 118, 124, 128, 139, 158⁽²⁾, 193,
 196⁽²⁾, 236
 Mr. Randolph, 20⁽²⁾
 _____ Randolph, 19
 Andrew Rea, 26
 Robert Ray (Rea), 225
 Thomas Rea (Ray), 26, 225
 Mrs. Ray (Rea), 60
 Elijah Reade, 28
 Robert Read, 201
 Richard Ready, 231
 Thomas Red, 40
 Thomas Reppilo (Rippeto), 218, 230
 William Reppilo, 218
 Charles Reynolds, 150
 David A Reynolds, 192, 197, 198
 Daniel Reynolds (Runnels), 6, 34, 42, 45⁽²⁾, 80
 James Reynolds (Ronalds) 28, 31, 65, 66, 141, 230
 Shadrack Reynolds (Runnels) 6, 34, 80, 81, 89, 98, 112, 122, 129, 150
 William Reynolds (Runnels, Ronalds) 6, 42, 45⁽²⁾, 80, 112
 William Reynolds Senr., 150
 William Reynolds Junr. 80, 150

Christopher Richardson, 104
 Giles Richardson, 89, 104, 150
 Richard Richardson, 52, 90⁽²⁾, 91⁽²⁾, 92⁽²⁾, 201
 Samuel Richardson, 123
 Gilbert Ricks, 150
 David Rife, 80
 John Rife, 80, 181, 184, 196, 201, 212, 232
 Robert Rives, 126
 James D. Roberts, 235
 Joseph Roberts, 4, 73
 Mourning Roberts, 26
 Richard Roberts, 141, 176, 179
 William Roberts, 4
 Benjamin Robertson, 181
 James Robertson, 65⁽²⁾, 195, 228, 230
 John Robertson, 23, 35, 38, 117, 151, 159, 209, 230
 Lewis Robertson (Roberson), 207
 William Robertson, 32, 81, 131, 167⁽²⁾, 170, 176, 178, 182, 198, 212, 230
 Mrs. Robertson, 219
 James Robinson, 16, 179
 John Robinson (Robenson), 4, 70
 William Robinson, 25, 52, 80, 166, 179
 Frederick Roderick, 28, 36, 46, 64⁽²⁾, 90
 Charles Rodes, 16, 65, 90
 Clifton Rodes, 3, 5, 36, 37, 50, 77⁽²⁾, 115, 119, 154, 157, 177, 191, 194
 David Rodes, 6, 31
 Epaphroditus Rodes, 42, 187
 Hezekiah Rodes, 42
 John Rodes, 6, 16⁽²⁾, 23⁽³⁾, 28, 36, 42, 46⁽²⁾, 50, 64⁽²⁾, 73, 77, 90⁽²⁾, 115⁽²⁾, 119, 141, 160, 164⁽²⁾,
 165⁽³⁾, 166⁽²⁾, 211
 John Rodes Senr., 46, 50, 90
 John Rodes (Rhodes) Junr., 25, 83⁽²⁾, 86, 104, 115, 133, 144, 164
 Captain John Rodes, 165, 183
 Matthew Rodes, 44, 78⁽²⁾, 90, 139, 140, 197, 231
 Matthew Rodes Jr., 211
 Robert Rodes, 14
 Achilles Rogers, 20, 22, 24, 28, 63
 Benjamin Rogers, 74
 Charles Rogers, 186, 195, 213
 Giles Rogers, 5, 10
 John Rogers, 42, 55, 57, 62, 80, 108, 124, 144⁽²⁾, 158⁽²⁾, 169, 176, 182, 191, 193, 195⁽²⁾, 197,
 198, 205, 209, 210, 212, 222, 226
 Parmenas Rogers, 66, 147
 William Rogers, 23, 28, 77, 133, 211
 John Rolling, 147
 John Rosil, 40

Peter Rosell, 62
 James Ross, 183, 211
 Claiborne Rothwell, 4, 23, 35, 38, 70, 203, 231
 John Rothwell, 151
 Thomas Rothwell, 23, 35, 110
 Johnson Rowe, 183, 193
 Cal Rubeson, 24
 Peter Ryley, 46
 Christian Sailor, 40
 Henry Sailor, 40
 Wooldry Sailor, 40
 James Salmon, 183
 John D. Salmon, 141, 166, 207
 T. Downer Salmon, 96
 Richard Sampson, 160, 168, 186⁽²⁾
 Merideth Sanders, 67
 Dillard Sandridge, 65
 Elizabeth Sandridge, 23, 35, 38, 70, 151
 John Sandridge, 4, 20, 23, 35, 38⁽²⁾, 48, 52, 70, 107, 108, 109, 145, 151, 153
 Stephen Sandridge, 4, 65
 Reuben Sanford, 42⁽²⁾, 63, 87
 Robert Sangster, 212, 215, 216, 226⁽⁴⁾
 Cornelius Schenk, 27, 45, 49⁽²⁾, 76, 100, 101, 102⁽²⁾, 103⁽²⁾, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 117, 120, 142
 Mr. Schenk, 17
 Edward Scott, 53
 James Scott, 182
 John Scott, 13⁽²⁾, 16, 22⁽²⁾, 36, 39⁽²⁾, 55
 Johnson Scott, 60
 William Scott 215, 216, 221, 222, 228⁽²⁾
 Scruggs, 13
 John Seailey, 42
 Richard Shackelford, 38, 80, 150, 183
 Zachariah Shackleford, 181, 206, 209
 Charles Sharp, 200
 Josiah Sharp, 200
 Richard Sharp, 200
 Robert Sharp, 4, 18, 26, 43, 88, 144
 Robert Sharp jr, 20, 43, 88, 123
 Wm Sharp, 25
 Salina Shafer, 155⁽²⁾
 Frederick Shaver, 84, 88, 93⁽²⁾
 Austin Shelton, 209
 Henry Shelton, 8, 22, 45
 Henry Shelton dec., 97
 John Shelton, 15

Lucy Shelton, 194
 Samuel Shelton, 5, 27, 105⁽²⁾, 138⁽²⁾, 154, 173, 188⁽²⁾, 189, 199
 Thomas Shelton, 28, 97, 199
 Thomas L. Shelton, 202, 220, 225, 231
 William Shelton, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 30, 58, 89, 95, 104, 110, 137, 139
 William Shelton Senr., 77
 William Shelton jr, 77⁽²⁾
 Wetherston Shelton, 194, 216
 Augustine Shepherd, 10
 David Shepard, 150
 John Shepard (Shepherd), 70⁽³⁾, 75⁽³⁾
 John M. Shepherd, 78
 Joseph Shepherd, 25
 Wm Shepherd, 24, 93
 David Shields, 201
 Joel Shiflett, 25, 52, 99, 176
 John Shiflett, 6, 14, 15, 24⁽³⁾, 52⁽²⁾, 179
 Joshua Shiflett, 170, 193
 Lewis Shiflett, 24, 52, 113, 114, 222
 Shiflett, 6
 John Shirley, 16, 69
 Jacob Shop(e), 16, 65
 John Shop(e), 16, 65
 Phillip Shop(e), 16, 65
 William Short, 91⁽²⁾
 Valentine Shutts (Shutz), 123, 124
 James Sibreys, 22
 Ephraim Simmonds, 18, 164
 M Simmons, 104
 Thomas Simmons, 104
 William Simpson, 208, 209, 227
 James Sims, 22, 45
 John Sims, 51, 53
 Richard Sims, 96
 William. Sims, 22, 96
 Wm Sims jr., 22
 Isaac Slater (Slaytor), 51, 56, 230
 Mrs. Ann Slaughter, 73
 John Slaughter, 16⁽²⁾, 23, 59, 216
 Barnett Smith, 170
 Bolling Smith, 209
 Charles Smith, 90, 91, 92
 Edward Smith, 22
 George Smith, 36, 39, 41, 43, 46, 59, 60, 76
 Isaac Smith, 150
 Jack Smith, 77

James Smith, 5, 24, 28, 73, 100, 209
 Joel Smith, 66, 67, 70, 77⁽²⁾, 78⁽²⁾, 79⁽²⁾, 90, 91, 92, 138, 152
 John Smith, 27, 40, 49, 77, 99, 170, 181, 184, 196, 201, 232
 Joseph Smith, 143
 Peter Smith, 49, 85
 Rice Smith, 207, 221, 228
 Susannah Smith, 31, 50, 88, 209
 Thomas Smith, 66, 77
 Thomas Smith (Major), 67, 70, 79
 William Smith, 93, 98⁽²⁾, 128, 136, 200
 Willis Smith, 231
 John Smithson, 209
 John A. Smithson, 201
 Samuel Smithson, 53⁽²⁾, 82, 89, 99, 104, 107, 112, 122, 129, 134, 135, 145
 Benjamin Sneed, 10, 26, 57, 88, 108⁽³⁾, 158
 Elisha Sneed, 60
 John Sneed, 6, 24, 93
 Reuben R. Sneed, 223
 John Snell, 201
 Philemon Snell, 16⁽²⁾
 Widow Snell, 65
 Robert Snelson, 25, 53, 55
 Fielding Snow, 24
 Frost Snow, 14⁽²⁾
 John Snow, 231
 Richard Snow, 5, 10
 Peter Sott, 49
 Benjamin Sowell, 179
 Elijah Sowell, 179
 Elisha Sowell, 185
 John Sowell 9⁽²⁾, 40, 74, 94, 145, 151, 152, 179
 James Spears, 7, 10, 80, 112
 John Spears (Speers), 25, 80, 89, 220, 230
 John Spears Junr., 150
 Samuel Spears, 10
 Wilburn Spears, 44
 William Spears, 7, 10, 18
 Charles Spencer, 184
 John Spencer, 23, 28
 Rosannah Spencer, 23, 30
 William Spencer, 10
 Jacob Spicer, 99, 124
 John Spinner, 149
 William Spinner, 166
 Andrew Squires (Square), 39, 53, 103, 163, 205, 206
 David Spradling, 7, 24, 51, 54

John Spradling, 73
 Nathan Stradling (Spradling), 52, 128, 179
 Richard Spradling, 62, 217
 Sam Spring, 158
 David Sprouse, 12
 John Sprouse, 149
 Micajah Sprouse, 168
 Vincent Sprouse, 12
 Henry Stamen (Steamer), 52, 80⁽²⁾, 81
 Thomas Staples 8
 Richard Stears, 149, 150
 Robert Stephens, 149⁽²⁾, 191
 William Stephens, 201
 Thomas Stevens, 5
 William Stewardson, 166, 170
 Phillip Stockdon, 96
 Thomas Stogdell, 32
 William Stogdell, 32
 John Stogel, 62
 Harry Stone, 218
 Henry Stone, 42, 63, 138, 181, 210, 214
 James Stone, 214, 218, 230
 John Stone, 138, 181
 Kinsor Stone, 181
 Thomas Stone, 42, 63, 181
 Thomas Stone Senr., 138
 Isaiah Stout, 167, 168, 205, 211
 David Strange, 48, 159, 173, 189, 193
 John A. Straughan, 97
 Thomas Striplin, 74
 James Suddarth, 7, 10, 47, 74, 101, 117, 139, 145, 164, 182⁽²⁾, 186, 187, 230, 236
 James Suddarth Senr, 32
 James Suddarth Junr, 32, 47, 84⁽²⁾
 James Suddarth (son of Wm.), 236
 Jarrott Suddarth, 207
 Tandy Suddarth, 207, 230
 William Suddarth, 27, 32⁽²⁾, 47⁽²⁾, 67, 74⁽²⁾, 83, 84, 89, 95, 117, 130, 148, 213, 228, 231, 236
 William Suiter, 49
 Littleburry (Littleberry) Sullivan, 34, 80, 91⁽²⁾
 Littleburry Sullivan's Sons, 34
 Joseph Sutherland (Southerland), 66, 80, 131, 148, 164, 182⁽²⁾, 226
 Joseph Southerland Senr, 32, 52, 84, 89⁽²⁾
 Joseph Southerland jr, 52, 81, 84, 89
 John Sutton, 8, 42
 George Swink, 157, 160, 168
 Francis Toliaferro (Taliaferro), 149⁽²⁾, 201, 204, 206

William Tandy, 15
 Brockman Taylor, 218
 George Taylor, 4, 22, 81, 144, 218
 James Taylor, 7, 42, 48, 218
 John Taylor, 28, 45, 103
 Micajah Taylor, 23
 Samuel Taylor, 218
 Wm Taylor, 23
 Chiles Terrell, 8, 24⁽²⁾, 40, 53, 90, 110, 128, 184, 191, 210
 James Terrell, 110, 184
 James H Terrell, 182, 195, 209,
 Joel Terrell, 182, 184, 185, 188, 197, 214, 225
 John Terrell, 32, 65, 94⁽²⁾, 132, 150, 215
 Joseph Terrell (Terral), 29, 150
 Robert Terrell, 89, 150⁽²⁾
 John Terry, 184
 Ambrose Thacker, 16, 23
 Daniel Thacker, 24, 168
 Eli Thacker, 168
 Ezekiel Thacker, 24
 Holdman Thacker, 168
 Martin Thacker, 112, 168, 183, 199, 209, 210, 211, 213, 217, 222, 224, 233
 Nathaniel Thacker, 24, 168, 214
 Thomas Thacker, 201
 Wm Thacker, 201
 Charles Lewis Thomas (Charles S Thomas), 128, 131, 138, 168, 174
 David Thomas, 4, 38, 70, 151
 Edward Thomas, 43, 67, 135, 147, 156⁽³⁾, 158, 198, 206, 207, 219, 235
 Jesse Thomas, 67, 135, 198
 Jesse Thomas Junr., 166
 John Thomas, 34⁽²⁾, 53, 55, 56, 61, 67, 71
 Lewis Thomas, 98, 147, 165
 Michael Thomas, 13⁽²⁾, 31, 60, 67⁽²⁾
 Michael Thomas Senr., 60, 67
 Michael Thomas Jr., 60⁽²⁾, 178
 Capt Michael Thomas, 13
 Prudence Thomas, 60
 Ralph Thomas, 60, 67, 230
 Rodes Thomas, 200
 widow Thomas, 67
 George Thomason, 6, 70, 96
 James Thompson, 53
 Josiah Thompson, 13
 Nathaniel Thompson, 144, 149⁽²⁾, 150
 Nelson Thompson, 20, 24, 44, 46, 50, 63⁽³⁾
 Roger Thompson, 34, 36, 65, 147, 149⁽²⁾, 150, 169⁽²⁾

Sarah Thompson, 119
 Waddy Thompson, 24, 57, 61, 64⁽²⁾, 71
 William Thompson, 10, 14⁽²⁾, 41, 51, 53, 66, 68, 201
 Mrs. Thompson, 123
 Murray Thomson, 111
 George Thorpe, 169
 Robert Thrift, 211
 Benjamin Thurmond, 20, 23, 38, 48, 52, 70, 74, 108, 123, 151⁽²⁾, 185, 188, 209⁽²⁾, 222
 James Thurmond, 67
 John Thurmond (Thurman), 44, 69
 Nathan Thurmond, 231
 Richard Thurman, 44
 William Thurmond, 16, 17, 19, 44, 67
 Joel Timberlake, 62
 Joseph Tindell (Tindall?), 12, 37, 50, 53
 Robert Tindall, 104
 John Tinsley, 24
 William Tomlin (Tomblin), 142, 148
 Elizabeth Tompkins, 103
 Giles Tompkins, 13, 39, 53
 William Tompkins, 25, 40, 85, 98, 99, 100⁽²⁾, 101, 103, 127, 133, 138, 142, 153⁽³⁾, 185
 Alexander Toms, 76
 John Toms, 76
 Jessie Tony, 28
 John Tool, 28
 Mann Townly, 144⁽²⁾, 170, 195
 James Trevillian (Travillian), 4, 22, 81
 Thomas Trevillian (Travillian), 61, 63, 86, 109, 131, 141, 144, 145, 153, 160, 168, 185
 John Trice, 76, 82, 83
 Hore B. Trist, 120, 122
 John Tuggle, 104
 Joshua Tuggle, 93, 104
 Wm Tuley (Tooley), 19, 126
 William Tullock, 230
 Mr Tunstall, 8
 Robert Turk, 153, 166
 Charles Turner deceased, 64
 Garfield Turner, 170
 George Turner, 23⁽²⁾
 James Turner, 22
 Mary Ann Turner, 16, 23, 64, 90
 Matthew Turner, 211
 Reuben Turner, 41
 Robert Turner, 46, 50, 64, 90, 211
 William Turner, 6, 18, 29, 42, 45, 54, 62, 76, 95
 Mrs. Turner, 28, 46

George Twyman, 4, 15, 43, 55, 57, 68, 69, 72⁽²⁾, 74⁽²⁾
 George Twyman Sen, 24
 George Twyman jr, 24, 43⁽²⁾, 57, 65
 Joseph Twyman, 43, 57, 184, 186, 188⁽²⁾
 Thomas Tyler (Tylor), 29, 37, 50, 53, 112
 Jonathan Via, 230⁽²⁾
 Micajah Via, 16, 46, 230
 Micajah Via Senr., 23, 46, 50, 90
 Micajah Via Jr., 16, 23
 Obediah Via, 211
 Pleasant Via, 211
 Richard Via, 211
 Wade Via, 16, 23, 46, 50, 90, 211
 William Via, 44, 105, 113, 121, 230
 _____ Wade, 113, 114
 James Waddell jr., 42
 William Walden, 128
 Francis Walker, 128, 147
 John Walker, 24, 110, 184
 Thomas Walker, 11⁽²⁾, 12⁽²⁾, 80, 169
 Thomas Walker junr, 8⁽²⁾
 William Walker, 39⁽²⁾, 40, 53, 132
 Josiah Wallace, 27, 28, 30
 Michael Wallace Junr., 7
 Richard Wallace, 205, 211
 Samuel Wallace, 32
 William Wallace, 37, 44, 46⁽²⁾, 49, 56, 59, 85, 97, 106
 Joseph Waller, 48, 159
 Charles Wallis, 180
 Charles Walls, 181
 John Walls, 179
 William Wallis, 73
 John Walters, 96
 Isham Walton, 43, 51⁽²⁾, 53⁽²⁾, 56, 66, 68, 82, 144, 147, 149⁽²⁾, 150
 Rice Walton, 78
 Richmond Walton, 51, 53
 Thompson Walton, 78, 161, 169, 231⁽²⁾
 John Wansley, 8, 23
 Henry Ward, 78, 231
 John Ward, 78, 139, 231
 Seth Ward, 71
 W Wardlaw, 91
 Frederick Ware, 99
 Nathaniel Watkins, 16, 22, 36, 55
 William Watkins, 85⁽²⁾, 87, 153⁽²⁾, 163, 199, 219
 Jesse Watson, 14

John Watson, 10, 14, 25, 36, 38, 51⁽²⁾, 52, 53, 55, 65, 70, 80, 91, 99, 106, 107, 108, 116, 118, 145, 147, 153, 169⁽²⁾, 182, 191⁽²⁾, 192, 193⁽²⁾, 194, 196, 197⁽²⁾, 211
 John Watson Junr., 65, 169⁽²⁾
 John Watson, LM (SM?), 151⁽²⁾
 Joseph Watson, 14, 221
 Martha Watson, 221
 Richard P. Watson, 145, 148⁽³⁾, 149, 173
 Susannah Watson, 23
 Walter Watson, 115, 124
 William Watson, 3, 20, 34⁽²⁾, 35, 36⁽²⁾, 41, 56, 61⁽⁵⁾, 71⁽⁴⁾, 81, 88, 89, 93, 108, 131, 147, 211, 212, 213
 William Watson deceased, 4, 20, 218
 Joseph Watters, 38
 Charles Watts, 22
 David Watts, 4, 22, 81⁽³⁾, 144
 Elijah Watts, 63, 181
 Jacob Watts, 8, 42, 95, 181
 John Watts, 42, 65, 95, 164
 Philip Watts, 170, 225
 George Wayt, 16, 20, 22, 24, 28, 30, 94, 117, 119(2), 133, 228
 Francis Weathured, 39⁽²⁾
 Henry Weaver, 150
 Jonathan Webster, 152, 160, 165
 Nancy Webster, 25
 Mrs. Webster, 27
 Humphrey Wells, 29
 Levi Wells, 223
 Martin Wells, 96
 Wamuel Wells, 74
 Thomas Wells, 213, 237
 Thomas Wells Jun 103, 106, 107
 Christian Wertenbaker, 80⁽²⁾, 108, 111, 137, 146, 150, 201, 225, 234
 George West, 37, 40, 64, 68, 86, 88⁽²⁾, 95, 96, 104, 109, 112, 115, 119⁽²⁾, 120, 122, 124, 126
 Thomas West, 4
 George Wharton, 86, 123, 124, 137
 John Wharton, 8, 19, 34⁽²⁾, 35, 36, 41, 64, 67⁽²⁾, 71, 82, 83, 86, 91, 123, 124
 William Wharton, 123
 Levy Wheat, 185
 Benjamin Wheeler, 149
 Benjamin Dod Wheeler, 13
 Fanny Wheeler, 216
 Joel Wheeler, 24
 John Wheeler, 149, 168
 Joshua Wheeler, 128, 133, 168, 217
 Joshua Wheeler Junr., 168
 Micajah Wheeler, 24, 68, 216, 228

Micajah Wheeler Sen, 24
 Micajah Wheeler jr, 24
 Micajah Wheeler Bens Son, 24
 Robert Wheeler, 222
 Robert Wheeler deceased, 216, 221
 Mildred Whinis, 25
 Chapman White, 137, 139, 178, 180, 198, 234
 Conyers White, 34, 36, 51
 Conyers White jr., 56
 Daniel White, 31, 32, 39, 42, 52, 54, 77, 83, 96, 97⁽²⁾, 133, 155⁽²⁾, 199, 201
 Captain Daniel White, 138, 236
 D. White, 58
 Garrett White, 99, 213, 221, 226, 235
 Hugh White, 94
 James White, 14
 Jesse White, 48, 55, 161
 John White, 4, 22, 56, 81, 98, 144, 166
 Wm White, 197
 Willis White, 31, 33, 54
 Captain White, 158, 171
 Mr. White, 15
 John Whitesides, 49, 97, 99, 106⁽³⁾
 Samuel Whitesides, 49
 Thomas Whitlow 24, 27, 30
 John Widen, 209
 John Wilkerson, 218, 230
 John Wilkinson, 19⁽²⁾, 36, 40, 41
 Stith Wilkinson, 60
 Amos Williams, 110
 Henry Williams, 124, 133, 154, 157, 172, 174
 Hugh Williams, 40
 John Williams, 48, 55
 Nelson Williams, 168
 Mrs. Williams, 118
 John Willis, 35, 37, 50
 William Willis, 35, 37⁽²⁾, 50⁽²⁾, 56
 Alexander Wilson, 26
 John A. Wilson, 217, 235
 David Wills, 144
 Frederick William Walls, 7
 Thomas Wills Jr., 119
 William Wims, 152
 Jno Wineberger, 204
 John Wineberry, 68, 70⁽²⁾, 82, 96⁽²⁾
 Austin Wingfield, 99

Charles Wingfield, 3, 6, 9, 16, 40, 50, 74, 78, 82, 87⁽²⁾, 94, 98, 99, 145, 170, 176, 178, 181, 183, 186, 200, 201, 202, 224
 Charles Wingfield Senr., 9
 Charles Wingfield Junr., 55, 78, 94, 98⁽³⁾, 99, 100⁽³⁾, 101, 132, 133
 Christopher Wingfield, 9, 40, 41, 56, 74, 94, 135, 145, 150, 179, 212, 215
 Edward, Wingfield, 40, 74, 94
 Francis Wingfield, 145, 179
 John Wingfield, 6, 9⁽²⁾, 40, 74, 94, 179
 John Wingfield Senr., 179
 Joseph Wingfield, 40, 74⁽³⁾, 94⁽²⁾, 105, 145, 151, 152, 179, 215, 224
 Matthew Wingfield, 185
 Nathaniel Wingfield's estate, 179
 Reuben Wingfield, 191, 210
 Robert Wingfield, 9, 179, 185, 189, 212
 William Wingfield, 9⁽²⁾, 41, 74, 86, 87, 94
 William C. Wingfield, 185
 John Winn, 213
 Achilles Wood, 230
 David Wood(s), 3, 4⁽²⁾, 23, 35, 41, 43, 47, 48, 52, 59, 70, 121, 187
 Drury Wood(s) 35, 56, 123, 181, 185, 206, 209
 Edward Wood, 218
 Elender Wood, 83
 George Wood, 123
 George M Wood(s), 200, 214, 225
 Henry Wood(s), 13⁽²⁾, 23, 24, 36, 55, 104
 Hezekiah Wood, 230
 Isaac Wood, 3, 131, 158, 212
 Isaac B Wood, 192, 215
 James Woods, 27, 30, 38, 44
 Capt James Woods, 28
 Jesse Wood(s), 31⁽²⁾, 32, 39, 42, 65, 83
 Jesse Wood Senr., 181
 Jesse Wood Jr., 232
 Jesse Wood (son of Jesse), 236
 John Wood(s), 26, 31, 32, 41, 43, 47, 50⁽³⁾, 54, 55, 57, 60, 65, 74, 83, 88⁽²⁾, 209
 John Wood jr, 20, 71
 John Wood (Son of Isaac), 133, 158
 John Wood, son of William, 33
 Josiah Wood(s), 7, 8⁽²⁾
 Lucy Wood, 75
 Micajah Woods, 191, 193, 194, 210, 216, 222, 224
 Michael Woods, 28, 73⁽²⁾, 88⁽²⁾, 104, 111, 129
 Nathan Woods, 25
 Nelly Woods, 31
 Nicholas Wood, 164

Richard Woods, 5⁽²⁾, 7, 12, 16, 23⁽²⁾, 28⁽⁴⁾, 30, 31⁽²⁾, 33, 35, 36, 55, 74⁽²⁾, 79, 97, 101⁽²⁾, 103⁽²⁾,
 110, 112⁽²⁾, 154
 Robert Wood, 231
 Samuel Woods, 195
 Samuel Woods decd., 97
 Solomon Wood(s), 31, 33, 54, 92
 Thomas Wood, 223
 Valentine Wood, 38
 Valentine Wood decd., 6
 William Wood(s), 5, 7, 25, 26, 27, 36⁽²⁾, 37, 52, 54, 64⁽²⁾, 65, 80, 81, 87, 97⁽³⁾, 104, 105, 106,
 121, 123, 133, 141, 145, 149, 153, 154, 157⁽²⁾, 161, 163, 164, 177, 193, 194, 195, 198,
 201, 202, 203, 217, 218, 220, 221, 224, 227, 228
 William Wood(s) Senr., 16, 39, 89, 92, 148, 177, 203
 William Woods Junr. 31, 33, 36, 37, 54, 83, 84, 88, 92, 96, 97, 198
 William Woods (Bapt.), 177, 182
 William Woods (B.C.), 22, 30, 31, 86
 William Woods (B.I.), 88⁽²⁾, 121
 William Woods (B.T.), 211
 Captain William Wood, 123, 124
 the Reverend William Woods, 16, 28
 William Woods (S), 101, 167, 182, 191, 192⁽²⁾, 193, 214, 215, 216, 219
 William Woods Surveyor, 122, 138, 154, 171
 Wm Wood (son of Jesse), 203
 Zachariah Wood, 92
 Elizabeth Woodson, 5, 23
 Samuel Woodson, 49
 Samuel Woodson, orphan, 17
 Tarlton (Talton) Woodson, 5, 28, 74, 77, 89, 93⁽²⁾, 112, 154, 167, 177, 182, 214, 215, 216, 221,
 225, 228
 Talton Woodson Senr., 231
 Tucker Woodson Decd., 17
 Tucker M Woodson, 101, 133
 Richard Woolfolk, 4, 9
 Sowell Woolfolk, 5, 7
 Widow Wyant, 166
 Charles Yancey, 36, 37, 49, 76, 77⁽²⁾, 85⁽²⁾, 88, 92, 101, 111, 153, 192, 193, 195, 203, 204, 215,
 236
 Jechonias Yancey, 62, 88, 129, 134, 158, 170, 209, 215, 220
 Joel Yancey, 122, 127
 Robert Yancey, 26, 40
 John Yeargain, 213, 215, 218, 219, 224
 David Young, 173, 221
 Samuel Young, 12

Bridges

bridge contract, 202

big bridge, 184
 Busters bridge, 66, 116, 145, 164
 Busters upper bridge, 83, 84
 Carters bridge, 89, 147, 154, 163, 170, 179, 185, 192, 209, 211, 212
 Carters high bridge, 181, 187
 Carters lower bridge, 189⁽²⁾
 Carters mill bridge, 150
 bridge below Carters mill, 98, 99, 198
 Carters new bridge 180, 183
 Carters upper bridge, 189
 bridge above Joseph Claybrookes house, 10
 bridge below Joseph Claybrookes, 11
 bridge across Hardware River, 6, 78, 161, 199, 201, 202, 224, 226, 227, 233, 236
 bridge across the north fork of Hardware river, 224
 South fork Hardware river bridge, 61
 Hardware river bridge on road to Warren 55, 98, 99
 two bridges across Hardware river near Carters Mill, 150, 217, 222⁽²⁾
 big bridge on hardware below Carters Mill, 183, 185, 186, 210, 213
 Christopher Hudsons bridge 94, 105⁽²⁾, 127, 132⁽³⁾, 138
 bridge below William Johnsons, 158
 levy to rebuild bridge, 184
 Machams (Mechum's) River Bridge, 27, 30
 log bridge on meadow creek, 49
 Moore's creek bridge, 76, 116, 122, 134, 135⁽²⁾, 187
 new bridge 35, 37, 41, 52
 new bridges, 164
 new bridge on Hardware River, 42, 50, 53, 74, 85, 94
 new bridge below Carters mill, 145, 148, 172
 new bridge near Stephen Moores, 145
 bridge across a run between Nicholass warehouse and the Warren ferry, 187
 Rivanna River bridge at Moores ford, 116, 119
 Shadwell bridge, 139

Churches

Balingers Creek Church, 31
 Forge Church, 52, 107, 112

Fords

ford of the river at Bingham's meeting house, 164
 broad mossing ford, 4, 6⁽²⁾, 184⁽²⁾, 188, 217, 225
 Brooks's ford, 12
 ford of Buck mountain Creek, 150, 200
 ford at Peter Carr's, 169, 231
 William Carr's ford, 3, 4
 Carrs ford, 23, 120, 121, 128, 131, 185, 233, 235
 Gehes ford 9, 12

George Gilmers ford, 123
 ford at Hard Times, 101⁽²⁾, 181, 192
 Howards ford on Rockfish, 173
 Island ford, 51, 54⁽²⁾
 ford of the river near the mouth of Ivy Creek at Daniel Daviss Mill, 223
 McCullocks ford, 47, 90
 ford of the River above Robert McCullocks, 164
 Melton's ford, 22
 Milton's ford, 18⁽²⁾
 Mechums River ford 92, 129, 141, 148, 170, 225
 John Michies ford, 24
 John A Michies ford, 212
 Michies ford, 59, 128, 130
 ford at Milton, 34, 177, 193, 204, 221, 236
 upper ford at Milton 183⁽²⁾, 196
 Moores ford, 17, 116, 119⁽²⁾, 120, 126, 143⁽²⁾, 197, 205, 212
 ford on Moors creek, 221
 ford on the South fork of Moormans river, 165
 ford of north river, 169
 Oaklys ford on Doyles River, 161
 Rays ford, 68, 69, 89, 109, 139, 227
 Ford on rock fish, 178
 Lower ford on Rockfish, 5
 ford on Rock fish River at Michael Thomas, 60
 John Rodes's ford, 73, 90
 ford of Mechums River below John Rodes, 164
 Rodes ford, 16⁽²⁾, 23
 Spradlings ford, 160, 164⁽²⁾, 179, 181, 210, 214, 230
 upper ford, 54
 Charles Wingfields Ford on Hardware River, 99

County Government

Albemarle old Court house, 12, 133
 Amherst County, 19, 85
 Amherst Court house, 83, 103
 Amherst line, 29, 32, 49, 57, 58, 67, 76, 90, 93, 117, 138⁽²⁾, 152, 160, 165, 188
 Augusta County, 19, 60, 164
 Augusta County line, 187
 Commonwealths Attorney, 5, 11⁽³⁾
 County Levy, 141, 161, 203, 226, 227, 236
 County line, 43, 47, 48, 49, 52, 77, 80, 81, 101, 103, 124, 139, 152, 181, 201, 236
 Court house, 17, 46
 Court for the proof of Publick Claims, 6
 District Court, 149
 ferry rate, 202
 Fluvanna Courthouse, 121, 122, 129, 167

Fluvanna line, 13, 38, 39, 57, 75, 88, 97, 123, 144⁽³⁾, 152, 185, 186, 190, 192⁽²⁾, 195, 197, 198, 211, 220, 233
 Governor, 32⁽²⁾
 Grand Jury Presentments, 5⁽²⁾, 11⁽⁴⁾, 12, 32, 37, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66, 76, 115, 120, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 135, 136⁽²⁾, 137, 139, 145, 146, 147, 148, 154, 157, 159, 162, 163, 165, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 179, 180, 181, 183, 187, 189, 190, 194, 199, 200, 202, 203, 206, 207, 210, 214, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228⁽²⁾, 230, 232, 233, 235
 Interest on Payment for Hardware River Bridge, 6
 Justices of the Peace, 21
 Justices of Fluvanna County, 97
 List of Overseers of Roads, 21
 Louisa line, 8⁽²⁾, 40, 42, 171
 Nelson County line, 182, 191, 199, 201, 204, 206, 219, 232⁽²⁾
 Nelson Courthouse, 198, 213
 Old County line, 4, 11
 Orange County line, 22, 42⁽²⁾, 45, 87, 97, 144, 160, 164, 171, 181, 193, 210, 230
 Orange Courthouse, 82⁽²⁾, 84, 157⁽²⁾, 207, 209, 210
 Sheriff, 48, 51, 141
 Superior court, 223
 Surveyors of Roads Continued, 7, 14
 Surveyors of Roads Fined 5, 12, 32, 115, 125, 130, 136, 163, 165, 172, 174, 183, 203, 210
 Witness fined, 227

Ferries

old Court house ferry, 12
 Milton ferry, 80
 Jacob Oglesby's ferry, 48, 52⁽²⁾
 Scotts ferry, 13, 36, 39, 42, 45⁽³⁾, 94, 105, 121, 127, 132, 180
 Warren ferry, 187, 202

Houses

Edmund Andersons house, 201
 Matthew Andersons house, 142
 William Bailey's burnt house, 88, 95
 Nelson Barksdales house, 214
 Jacob Beary's house, 81
 Black houses, 171
 brick house, 216
 Richard Bunchs house, 57, 61, 73, 75
 Doctr. Robert Burton's house, 188
 Burnt Houses, 112, 115, 119
 Robert Carter's dwelling house, 89
 Mrs. Sussanna Coles late residence, 230
 William Coles' house, 65
 John H. Craven's home house, 236
 John Dettor's house, 49⁽²⁾

John Duncum's house, 205
 Dunkins Cabbin, 188
 James Durretts new house, 129, 134, 158, 209
 Samuel Dyers home house, 101, 206
 Joseph Edmondsons house, 65
 Thomas Garth's house, 75
 Lewis Gillaspy's house, 94
 Jacob Hallers house, 106
 John T. Hawkins house, 135
 James Hays' house, 122
 William W. Henings mansion house, 126
 David Humphrys house, 215
 Curtis Johnson's late house, 167, 168
 William Johnson's house, 167, 168
 Capt. Mask Leaks house, 8⁽²⁾
 Bland Maupins former residence, 211, 234
 John Marrs' house, 74
 McCauleys, 3⁽²⁾, 8, 11, 12
 Robert McCullocks dwellings, 26
 McCullocks house, 90
 Meltons, 95
 William Merritts house, 107
 James Monroe's house, 28
 William Moorans house, 152
 Benjamin Nowell's (norvell) house, 54, 62
 Robert Pages house, 47
 Wm Robersons house, 131
 John Rodes home house, 23
 Cornelius Schenks dwelling house, 49
 William Scotts house, 215, 228
 William Simpsons house, 208
 George Smith's house, 59
 Sneeds house, 107
 James Sudderths house, 101
 Nathaniel Thackers house, 214
 Sarah Thompson home house, 119
 Benjamin Thurmonds house, 209
 William Turners house, 42
 George West's house, 95
 John Whiteside house, 97
 Joseph Wingfields house, 151, 152
 William Wood Jun. House, 96
 Richard Woods house, 23, 28, 101, 125
 John Yeargains house, 213, 215

Mills and Forges

Alcocks Mill, 108
 Hugh Alexanders Mill, 28, 36, 38, 49
 Alexanders Mill, 35, 73, 85
 Jonathan Barksdales Saw Mill, 111
 Browns old mill, 44⁽²⁾, 140, 152, 176
 Burkes mill, 67, 83, 95, 166
 Colo Carters mill, 9
 Carters Mill, 38, 40, 41, 48, 58, 78, 86, 87, 98, 99, 138, 142, 145⁽²⁾, 148, 150, 152, 160, 172, 181, 183, 189, 198, 202, 217, 221, 234
 James P. Cocke's Mill 93, 212
 James P. Cockes Merchant Mill, 86
 Cocke's Mill, 34⁽²⁾, 35, 36, 41, 61, 124, 137, 171, 178
 Benjamin Davis's Saw Mill, 225
 Daniel Davis's mill, 214, 223
 George Divers Mill, 28, 69, 111, 113, 133
 Samuel Dyers Mill, 153
 Dyers mill, 185
 William Fretwells mill, 8
 Alexander Garretts mill, 175, 213
 Gentrys Old Mill, 17, 18
 Germain mill (Jarman?), 128
 George Gilmers Mill, 123
 Lucy Gilmer's mill, 57
 Mrs. Gilmer's mill, 60
 Jacob Good's mill, 66, 67, 79, 90, 92
 Nathaniel Harlows mill, 181
 Benjamin Harris's mill, 182, 219
 John Harvie's Mill, 6
 Colo. Harview mill, 3, 5
 Colo. Hendersons Mill, 4, 9
 Hendersons Mill dam, 107
 Jarmans mill, 73, 167, 173, 174, 228
 Wm Jermans (Jarmans) Mill, 136
 Jermans lower Mill, 137⁽²⁾
 Jermans new Mill, 86
 James Jones's Mill, 74
 Jones's Mill, 54, 62, 74, 95, 139
 Salina Keys mill, 205
 Keys Mill, 100, 140
 William Leighs Mill, 27
 Meriwether Lewis' Mill, 36
 Wm. D. Meriwethers Mill, 228, 237
 McClarys mill, 149
 Mccolows mill, 58
 McCullocks Mill, 16, 25, 130, 154, 165, 169, 226
 McCullocks Mill dam, 211

McGruders Mill, 171
Menan Mills Mill, 120
Mills Mill, 125
Colo. Olds Forge, 10
James Olds mill, 92, 213
John Rodes Mill, 64
Salmons mill, 204
Ruben Sanfords mill, 63
John Scotts mill, 16, 22
Scotts Mill, 101, 121, 132, 153
Shadwell mills, 196
Thomas L. Sheltons Mill, 225
Sims's Mill, 82, 84
James Suddearths Mill, 101
Wallaces Mill, 37
George Wests saw mill, 104, 112, 115, 119
Capt. Whites Mill, 155
Charles Yanceys mill, 192, 204

Mountains, Ridges, Thoroughfares, Gaps, etc.

Austins Gap, 27, 29, 76, 117, 160, 165, 191
Beadles gap, 187
blue hill on South side Buck Island creek, 144
blue ridge, 56⁽²⁾, 60, 61, 71
bray hill, 58, 59, 104, 140, 183, 215
Buck-mountain, 35
Bucks Elbow, 25, 26
Bullocks mountain, 182
Cook Mountain, 14⁽²⁾, 147
Cross mountain, 169
Eppersons mountain, 16, 31, 50, 65, 88
Garden ridge, 58, 65
Green Mountain, 13, 19⁽²⁾, 22, 31, 43, 67⁽³⁾, 71, 82, 93, 100, 110, 124⁽²⁾, 137, 139, 207
Hammocks Gap 18, 20⁽²⁾, 25, 38⁽²⁾, 51, 106, 131, 181, 182, 196, 206, 209
Israels Gap, 26, 32, 33, 52, 58, 80, 92, 98, 99, 120, 125, 161, 173, 192, 198, 212
Jermans (Jarmans) Gap, 165
the Mountain, 99, 103
middle mountain, 141
mountain plains, 180
top of the Mountain at John Rodes, 160
Pasture Mountain, 15
pasture fence mountain, 58, 170
Persimmon Mountain, 32
piney mountain, 138
Pouncys Hill, 43, 62, 80
red hills, 184, 225

rich Cove, 16
Rockfish gap, 16, 60, 65, 69, 90, 137⁽²⁾, 139⁽²⁾, 154, 170, 171, 190, 200
Saddle, 25, 26
Seamonds Gap, 95
slate hill, 133
South mtn., 166
Southwest mountain, 136
Stith's mountain, 35
Stoney Hill, 208
Stoney nole, 214
Stony ridge, 22, 28, 30⁽²⁾, 86, 128, 129, 131, 158, 209
Tools Gap, 27
Tuleys Hill, 18⁽²⁾, 19, 93, 95, 124, 137, 166, 176
Turkey pass, 76, 98
Turkey sag, 136, 166, 228⁽²⁾
Turkey sag mountain, 22, 147, 235
Woods gap, 25, 88, 104, 173, 174

Plantations

John Abell's plantation, 211, 233
Andersons plantation, 214
William Bache's plantation, 116⁽²⁾, 118, 120
Bacons plantation, 20⁽²⁾
Charles Baileys plantation near the brick house, 216
Peter Ballews Plantation, 170
Barracks, 16, 24, 52, 59, 179, 225
Barract tract, 109
Bentivolio, 24, 42, 106, 108, 110, 136, 147, 182, 184, 235
John Blair's plantation, 73
Blairs plantation, 128
Blenheim, 99, 175
Joseph Brands plantation, 191
Bezaleel Browns mountain plantation, 44
B. Browns plantation, 59
George Bruce plantation, 120
Samuel Bunches plantation, 7
Bunches plantation, 8
John Burk's plantation, 16
Peter Carrs plantation, 217
William Carr's former place, 41
Carrs, 58, 59
Bernard Carters plantation, 14
Mrs. Carters mill quarter, 185
Christians old place, 182
Cobbs place, 23
Joseph Coleman's plantation, 110

Colle, 4, 12, 89, 150, 183
 Colvins, 231
 Davisons old place, 46
 Dinloura, 186
 George Divers home plantation, 28
 George Divers Ivy Creek plantation, 31
 George Divers Meadow Plantation, 28, 31
 Dunkums, 179
 Samuel Dyers hardware plantation, 185
 Samuel Dyer's home plantation, 99
 Edgehill plantation, 29, 34
 John Epperson's plantation, 83
 John Everitts old place, 161, 173, 192, 212
 Flanagans, 221
 Fitzpatrick's, 8, 9
 Thomas Garth sen. home plantation, 73
 Thomas Garth jr. plantation, 119, 127
 Davney C Gooches plantation, 177
 Thomas W Goochs plantation, 177
 John Graves plantation, 42
 Isaac Hardens plantation, 100, 129
 Nathaniel Harlow's plantation, 77
 John Harris's Plantation, 55
 John Harris's home plantation, 163
 John Harris Mountain plantation, 43
 John Harris's quarter bought of Goolsby, 99, 101
 Skiler Harris's plantation, 90, 188
 Mrs. Harris plantation, 162
 Andrew Harts Cove Farm, 204
 James Hendersons plantation, 167
 the horse shoe, 179
 Ivy Creek plantation, 31
 Ann Johnsons old place, 215
 Thomas Jones plantation, 66
 Kannadays, 197
 Keiblingers, 180
 Kerrs, 12
 John Keys plantation, 61, 63, 160, 168
 John Keys uper plantation, 23⁽²⁾
 Tandy Keys Plantation, 171
 Thomas Keys former plantation, 162
 James Kinsolvings plantation, 216
 Meriwether Lewis plantation, 36, 64
 Daniel Maupin's plantation, 46⁽²⁾
 Gabriel Maupin Sen plantation, 26
 Gabriel Maupin plantation, 25⁽²⁾

Wm Maupin Sen. Plantation, 26
 Wm Maupin Senrs. Mountain plantation, 25
 Wm Maupin Sen River Plantation, 22, 27, 30
 McCullocks, 211, 234
 Lauchlain McLean's plantation, 154
 Meadow Plantation, 28, 31
 William Michies Mill plantation, 41
 Michies 59, 234
 James Minors plantation, 217
 Mountain plantation, 17
 John Mullin's plantation, 46
 Colo James Munroes plantation, 30
 Wilson Carr Nicholas plantation, 154
 Wilson C. Nicholas plantation on the north river, 53
 James Old place, 161
 Pen Park, 45, 57, 90, 126
 John Pipers plantation, 66
 Pocket plantation, 74, 79⁽²⁾
 John Rodes' plantation, 25, 64⁽²⁾
 Captain John Rodes's mountain plantation, 165⁽²⁾
 John Scotts home Plantation, 36, 55
 Shadwell, 9⁽²⁾, 15, 26⁽²⁾, 34, 90, 126⁽³⁾, 146, 147, 161, 186, 196
 Shavers plantation, 83
 John Shifletts old place, 126, 160, 179, 184, 220, 225, 227, 228, 234
 Simpson's, 208, 228
 James Sudderths plantation, 182, 187
 Joseph Southerland Sen. Plantation, 89
 Joseph Southerland jr. plantation, 89
 John Sowell's plantation, 145
 Staples's, 15
 John Terrells plantation, 132
 Thackers, 204
 Roger Thompsons Plantation, 34
 William Turners plantation, 42, 95
 Charles Wingfields plantation, 200
 William Wingfield's plantation, 87⁽²⁾
 David Woods old place, 47⁽²⁾, 50⁽²⁾, 54, 55
 David Woods lower plantation, 41, 43
 Nathan Woods Old place, 25
 Valentine Wood's upper plantation, 38
 Woods, 215, 216, 228
 Tucker M Woodsons plantation, 133

Rivers, Creeks, Branches, Swamps, etc.

Ballengers (Barringers) Creek, 5, 13, 31, 39, 75, 174, 187, 216
 first Branch on the Barrack Road, 102, 117

Beaver Creek, 25, 26, 180⁽²⁾
 beaverdam Creek, 61
 blue run, 82
 the spring on Break Heart, 140
 Bernis Brown's Spring branch, 44
 Mrs. Browns Spring branch, 175
 Buck Island Creek, 45, 121, 144
 Buck mountain Creek, 37, 38, 41⁽²⁾, 48, 58, 150, 164, 171, 200, 204, 215
 Busters Branch, 28⁽²⁾
 Carrols Creek, 106, 107, 124, 139, 144⁽²⁾, 152, 158, 185, 195⁽²⁾
 Carrs brook, 169
 Chappel branch, 62, 106, 107
 chisholms Creek, 45
 Doyles River, 69, 81, 87, 147, 161
 D.S. branch, 110, 112, 120, 125, 132, 191, 201, 216, 224
 Epps' Creek, 205, 212, 230, 234
 Flanagans branch, 226, 229, 232, 236
 forge branch, 198, 234⁽²⁾
 green creek, 22
 Hall's Creek, 4⁽²⁾, 22, 23, 144
 Hardware (Hardwar) River, 6, 13, 35, 50, 55, 61, 78, 85, 89, 94, 98⁽²⁾, 99⁽²⁾, 133⁽²⁾, 150, 161, 170,
 181, 183, 185, 186, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 209, 210, 213, 217, 221, 222, 224, 227, 234
 John Harriss spring, 145
 Capt John Harriss Spring branch, 219
 branch opposite John Harriss Spring branch, 145, 148
 Creek near Capt. Harriss, 185
 Hendersons Creek, 45
 Holts Creek, 81
 Ivy Creek, 7, 8, 31, 69, 111, 113, 117, 223
 Jacks branch, 24, 53, 110, 182, 195, 198
 Jacobs branch, 184
 James River, 75, 202
 Jeffersons old shop branch (Shadwell branch, shop branch), 161, 168
 branch by James Jones's, 10⁽²⁾, 68, 108
 Jones's branch, 16, 191⁽²⁾, 201, 210, 213
 Jones's Creek, 187
 Jumping branch, 58, 167
 John Keys branch, 61, 63, 160
 Keys branch, 178, 186, 203, 206
 Keys creek, 236
 Keys Mill Swamp, 153⁽²⁾
 Kid Creek, 193
 Licking hole Creek, 30
 limestone branch, 22
 branch at Bland Maupins, 141, 160
 Meadow Creek 14, 47, 49⁽²⁾, 95, 100, 102, 113, 146, 198

Merewethers branch, 53
 Mechums river, 16⁽²⁾, 21, 23⁽³⁾, 27, 28⁽²⁾, 50, 59, 73, 77, 90, 92, 110⁽²⁾, 112, 120, 125, 129, 130⁽²⁾,
 131⁽²⁾, 132, 135, 141, 148, 154, 164, 170, 179, 191, 194, 205, 211⁽²⁾, 214, 216, 220, 222,
 224, 225
 Michunk Creek, 97
 Moormans River, 23, 25⁽²⁾, 26, 59, 165
 Moore's Creek, 12, 34, 58, 62, 76, 78, 80, 98, 111, 112, 115, 116, 122⁽²⁾, 133, 134, 137, 142,
 146⁽²⁾, 150, 159, 177, 179, 183, 187, 189, 190, 193, 197, 204, 221, 232
 run between Nicholass warehouse and the Warren ferry, 187
 North River, 17, 41, 48, 53, 132, 160, 183⁽²⁾, 184⁽²⁾, 197, 204
 Nortons branch, 226
 plant patch branch, 17
 Porters Creek, 166, 178, 212
 Prittys Creek, 84
 Quarles Creek, 22⁽²⁾, 45, 96, 157
 Rivanna River, 4, 78⁽³⁾, 80, 94, 107, 112, 116, 119, 139, 150, 177, 191
 Roberts branch, 145, 153⁽²⁾, 195
 Rockfish River, 5, 13, 60, 67, 70, 147, 156, 173, 174, 178, 216
 rough run, 11
 Shadwell Branch (Schedule, Shadville), 10, 15, 27, 57, 78, 80, 90, 101, 120, 124, 236
 Shop Branch, 26, 126⁽³⁾, 168, 196
 Sneeds branch, 107
 Spring Creek, 25
 Totier Creek, 27, 29, 35, 42, 43, 55, 85, 163, 194, 199
 Turkey Run, 97, 107, 120, 131, 158, 171
 Wades Spring, 113
 Watkins Creek, 193
 Whites Branch, 49
 Daniel Whites spring branch, 31, 32, 77, 152, 201, 206
 Whites spring branch, 83, 115, 138
 Whitesides creek, 54
 Woolf branch, 56
 Wolf trap creek, 206
 Yellow Branch, 25⁽²⁾, 26⁽²⁾

Roads

Adams rolling tract, 123

Amherst road, 90, 92

Road from the Amherst (Nelson) line through Austins Gap (by Wm. Austins) to Benjamin
 Norvell's (Nowell, Norville) (widow) (stillhouse, fork, etc.), 29, 47, 48, 58, 76, 117, 160,
 165, 191, 232

way over Austins Gap across Tools Gap to William Leighs Mill, 27

Road leading from Nelson line to John Fields, 232

road from the (Amherst, Nelson) County line to the Green Mountain (road), 124, 139

Road from Nathaniel Harlows line crossing the county line into the road leading from Charlottesville to Amherst Courthouse, 103, 181

road from the Nelson County line to Benjamin Harris's mill, 182, 219

road from the Amherst line to a flat rock opposite Skiler Harris's plantation, 90, 93, 188

road from the Amherst/Nelson County line to Samuel Irvins (fork above Mrs. Irvins), 57, 201, 204

road leading by William Moorans house to the Amherst line, 152

Road from the Amherst line to a branch below the Persimmon Mountain, 32

road from the Amherst/Nelson County line at Jacob Goods, John Patricks, etc. to Captain Daniel White's (fork, spring branch, etc.), 49, 52, 58, 77, 138⁽²⁾, 152, 199, 201, 206, 236

Road from Ballingers (Balengers) Creek to the Fluvanna line, 39, 75

road from Ballingers Creek to Joness Creek 187

Road from Balangers (Barlingers, Ballengers) Creek to the Lower ford on Rockfish, 5, 174, 216

road leading by Balingers Creek Church, 31

road from Daniel Davis's mill to Nelson Barksdales house, 214

road from Nelson Barksdales to John W (Mrs.) Durrett's Shop, 186, 236

Barracks Road, 47, 49, 57, 102, 111, 113⁽³⁾, 117, 127, 128, 141, 159, 161

Old Barracks Road, 100, 102, 225

road from Richard Burchs house into the Barrick road, 57

Road from the first Branch on the old Barrack Road beyond the race Ground into the Town of Charlottesville, 100, 102, 117

road from the Old Barracks Road to the end of Thomas Garths lane, 225

road from the Barrack road to the upper end of Thomas Garths old field, 141, 159

road from Elizabeth Gradys on the barrack road to Elizabeth Bryans, 128

way from John Harvies Mill to the road by Shifletts, 6

road from the road which crosses Ivy Creek below George Divers Mill into the Barracks Road, 113

Barrack road from Charlottesville to Shifletts, 127

road leading by the Barracks from John Shifletts to the river and William Michies, 52, 161, 179, 225, 234

Road from Rays Ford to Charlottesville across the Barrack tract to the road leading from the (blue) ridge to Thomas Garts to Charlottesville, 109

road from the upper end of Thomas Garth jr plantation to the place where the road petitioned for by Elijah Garth intersects with Barrack road, 127

road from the fork above the new bridges to the ford of the river at Bingham's meeting house, 164

road from the Foot of the mountain by Seamonds Gap to Bingham's meeting house, 95

road Blair's quarter to Thomas Maupins, 125, 127

road from the fork at Blair's quarter to the fork at Maupins Race ground, 40

road from Blair's quarter to Wallaces Mill, 37, 46

Blenheim road, 129⁽²⁾

road from Blenum to Carrs line, 175

road to run from lands of Micajah Bowen, 141

road from Ewells shop to the flat rock on the Bray hill, 140

road from John Maupin's to the flat rock on the Bray Hill, 44, 58, 104

road from the Bray hills to William Maupin's, 59

road from Thomas McCullocks muster ground to the flat rock on the Bray, 215

road from the flat Rock on the biery Hill to Jacob Powers's Fence at the upper end, 44

road from the fork of the road at Capt. John Rodes's muster ground to the flat rock on the bray hill, 183

Brimmer (Brymmers) on Bremono road, 45, 176

Matthew Browns lane, 138

road from Buck Island creek to a blue hill on the South side, 144

road from Buck Island Creek where the road from Fluvanna Courthouse to Charlottesville crosses same to Milton, 121

Buck Mountain Road, 4⁽²⁾, 6, 18, 41, 47, 50⁽²⁾, 51, 54⁽²⁾, 55, 56, 66, 74, 87, 88, 89, 107, 132, 139, 149⁽²⁾, 169⁽²⁾ 184, 187, 214, 225⁽²⁾

road from the Buck Mountain road over Beadles Gap to the Augusta County line, 187

Road from Bingham's meeting house into the Buck Mountain Road, 74

Road from the broad Mossing place to the Buck Mountain Road, 4, 6

road from the Buck Mountain road to the ford at Peter Carr's (Carrsbrook), 58, 107, 169

Road leading from Buckmountain Road to Charlottesville, 4

road from the top of the Crossmountain into the buck-mountain road, 169

road from Buck mountain Creek to Richard Durretts shop, 164

Road from the fork of the Buck mountain road below the Creek to the north river where William Carr formerly lived, 41, 48, 58, 132

road from John Halls to the Buck mountain Road near John Dorseys, 149⁽²⁾

Road from Buck mountain road near Thomas Jones plantation to Thomas Fretwells store, 66

road from the Buck mountain road to Orange Line, 87

road from the fork above Horseley Goodmans across the river at Rays ford to the Buck mountain road, 139

road from the fork of the road on this side of Rays ford into the Buck mountain road, 89

road from the buck mountain road just below Francis Birkheads through the red hills crossing the river at the broad mossing into the Charlottesville road, 184, 225

Road from the River at Thomas C Fletchers into the Buck mountain road at David Woods Old place, 55

road from Buck mountain Creek up to the fork of the old Road, 41

road from Buck mountain Creek to the fork that leads to Rockfish gap, 171

road from the forks near Jno Halls fence to Buck Mountain Creek below Salmons mill, 204

road from the Spradling ford road opposite James Stones to the Buck mountain road, 214

road from Woolf branch into Buck mountain road into the place where Daniel Furgason formerly lived, 56

road from near Buck mountain creek to Hugh Alexanders mill, 35, 38

road from the fork above Buck mountain Creek down to the Creek, 37

road from the ford on Buck mountain Creek to Edmund Davis's muster ground, 200

Burkes path, 86

fork of the Road near William Birks jr., 5

road from Burks mill to the Old Rolly (tavern), 166

road from where James Lewis formerly lived to Claudius Busters, 94

Road from Richard Woods to Busters Branch, 28

Road from Busters bridge to Joseph Southerlands, 66

road from James Sudderths to Busters bridge 145, 164

road from Busters upper bridge to road leading by William Suddarths, 83, 84

road from Peter Carrs to Nelson Barksdales, 233, 234

road from Peter Carrs to Clarksons store, 132

road from John McCauleys to Carrs ford, 3⁽²⁾, 8, 11, 12, 23, 79

road from Carrs' ford to Turkey run, 120, 131

road from Carrs ford to William Smiths, 128

road from William Smiths to the top of the Turkey pass, 98

road from Carr's ford to David Woods, 121

Road leading from William Carrs ford to the widow Fergusons, 3⁽³⁾, 4

fork of the Road below Mrs. Fergusons, 4

road from the new Bridge below Carters Mill to Charlottesville, 172, 190

road from the new bridge on Hardware River to Totier Creek, 42, 85

road to Carters lower bridge, 189

road from the new bridge on Hardware to Colley (Carters Mill bridge, etc.), 53, 89, 150, 183

road from Carters Bridge to Coleman Crutchers, 147, 154

road from Carters Bridge to John Dunkums, 179, 180, 181, 185, 187, 212

road from Charles McGehee's to the Forge Church, 107, 112

road from Carters Bridge to the forge church, 52

road from Carters lower bridge to Fluvanna line, 190

road from Carter's Bridge (new bridge on Hardware) to John Harriss spring branch, 145, 148

road from Dyer's mill to the creek near Capt. Harriss, 185, 219

road from Carters Bridge to the old green mountain road, 163

road from Carters Bridge (new bridge on Hardware) to Milton, 53, 190, 211

road leading from the Frog Ordinary into the road leading from the new bridge on Hardware to Milton, 53

road from Carters lower bridge to Warren 37, 190

Road from Carters road to Fluvanna line, 38

Carters Mill road, 38, 152

road from Micajah Bowens to Carters Mill road, 152

road from Moores Creek to Carters Mill, 142

road leading past John Sowell's plantation to Carters mill, 145

road from Carter's Mill down Hardware River to the plantation of Charles Wingfield and crossing the ford at Hard Times, 101, 181, 198, 200, 221, 234

road from the ford on Hardware River at Charles Wingfield's (Hard Times) to Dyers Store, 99

road from the fork above hard times to the Fluvanna line on Martin King's road, 192, 197, 198

Road from the ford at Hard Times to Scotts Mill, 101

Charlottesville road, 40, 105, 113, 121, 151, 152, 184, 225

Charlottesville streets, 17, 47, 49, 94, 109

road from Charlottesville to Edmund Anderson's house, 199

road from James Hays' house to the new Store near the battery, 122

road from Charlottesville to Nelson Barksdale's, 161

Road leading from Charlottesville to Blenheim, 99

road from the main street at west End of Charlottesville into road petitioned for by Benjamin Brown, 94

road from Charlottesville to David Wood's old place on the Buck mountain road, 47, 50, 54

Road from Charlottesville to the broad crossing ford, 6, 188, 217

road from the broad crossing on the north river into the road leading from Charlottesville to Joel Terrell's, 184

road from Charlottesville to Peter Carr's (Carrsbrook, Carrs' low grounds, Carr's ford), 94, 134, 146, 169, 178, 182, 185, 225, 227, 231⁽²⁾, 233, 235

road from Charlottesville to Carters mill, 58, 86, 87

road from Charlottesville to Colt Pasture 9, 29, 35, 37, 50, 56, 62, 68, 96, 135

road from Charlottesville to Coleman Crutchers, 163

road leading from the branch where the line between Peter De Rieux and Samuel Woodson intersects with the said branch into the main street of Charlottesville, 49

road from John Dunkum's to Charlottesville, 176, 191, 205, 217, 235

road from Daniel Farleys into Charlottesville, 213, 215

Road from Thomas C Fletchers to Charlottesville, 57

Road leading from Charlottesville to Fredericksburg, 4, 9

road leading from Charlottesville to Fluvanna Court House, 121, 122

road leading from Charlottesville to N Garden & D.S., 190

road from Charlottesville running by Thomas Garth Senr., 73

Road from James Jones's (branch, Stillhouse) to Charlottesville, 10, 23, 41, 58⁽³⁾, 73, 102, 149, 191, 201, 213

road from John Keys to Charlottesville, 159

Road from Mansfield's fence to Charlottesville, 3, 5⁽²⁾

road from McCullocks to Charlottesville, 69

Road from the end of the cross street in Charlottesville leading by the Court house the nearest and best way to meadow creek on the Barrack Road, 47, 49, 95, 100, 102, 146

road from Charlottesville to William D. Meriwethers mill and into the road leading from Charlottesville to one near Henly Hamners, jr, 228

road from Wm Michies to the river leading to Charlottesville, 130

road from Charlottesville down the river to Milton, 51, 118, 129⁽²⁾, 135⁽²⁾, 194, 197

road from John T. Hawkins' house into the road leading to Milton along the east end of Charlottesville, 135

road from Charlottesville to Moor's Creek, 58, 146, 189

road from Charlottesville to Moores ford on the North River, 17

road from Charlottesville to Olds Forge 3, 7⁽²⁾, 190, 194, 204, 206

road leading from the (blue) ridge to Charlottesville, 109

road from Charlottesville to the River, 55

road from Charlottesville to Shiflett's (old) place (gate), 6, 73, 126, 129, 130⁽²⁾, 136, 138, 160, 169, 184, 220, 227, 229

road leading from Charlottesville to Joel Terrells, 184

road from Charlottesville to Warren, 50

road from Charlottesville to Henry Williams, 172, 174

road from Joseph Wingfields house into the road to Charlottesville, 151, 152

road from Charlottesville to forks of road above Micajah Woods, 210

Clarks tract, 40

Road begining where Clarks tract crosses the Louisa line and runing thence into either of the main roads leading to Charlottesville, 40

road from ford of the river at David Clarksons still house to William Smiths, 136

road from James Stones to David Clarksons old still house, 218

road to Wm & Jno Clarksons former store house, 187

road from Mrs. Williams & Julious Clarksons Store to North Milton, 118

Peter Clarkson's lane, 7

way from just below Joseph Claybrookes up to the bridge above his house, 10, 11

Road near Cocke's Mill, 34

way from Cockes mill to the beaverdam Creek, 61

road from James P. Cocke's Mill to the fork of the Old Irish road on Toolys hill and across Green Mountain to Warren, 93, 124, 137, 171

road from Cocke's Mill on Hardware River to where Leakes school path crosses the said River, 35, 41

road from the forks of the road below Cocke's mill to Porters Creek, 178, 212

road from George Whartons house to James P Cockes Merchant Mill, 86

Cockes road, 176

road from Cockes road to Tulys hill, 176

Coles's road, 176, 178

Colo Coles Church Road, 19

Coles Rolling Road, 16, 22

road from the Colt pasture to Colo Carters mill, 9, 40, 41

Road from the Colt Pasture to the new Bridge on Hardware River, 41, 56, 74, 94

Cook Mountain Road, 147

way from Brooks's ford to old Court house ferry, 12

Old Court house path, 19

Court house road from John Michies ford to John Shifletts, 24

Court house Road from John Shifletts to Susannah Pages at the three Choped road, 24

Cove road (may be Brown's or Rich), 16, 20, 74, 171, 182, 187

Road from the upper end of Daniel Old field on the road leading from [blank] Gap to the Cove road, 20

road from fork below Cove meeting House to fork above William Irvins, 33

road from a Rock below Tandy Keys Plantation to the fork of the Cove road, 171

road from Mechums river at Roads Ford to run by John Rodes's & McCullocks Mill to the Cove road above the said Mill, 16

way from the Cove to John Scotts (near present Keene), 16, 22

road from the Cove road to James Suddarths plantation (at Christians old place on Bullocks mountain) 182, 187

road from Mechums river at Roads Ford to run by John Rodes's & McCullocks Mill to the Cove road above the said Mill, 16

way from the Cove to John Scotts (near present Keene), 16, 22

road from the Cove road to James Suddarths plantation (at Christians old place on Bullocks mountain), 182, 187

Cross paths, 87

Cross road, 25, 26⁽²⁾, 74

road from the Cross Road below Jonathan Vias to Captain Jarmans Muster Ground, 230

Dawsons path, 16, 22

road from Hugh Alexanders Mill to the house of John Dettor, 49, 85

road from John Dettors house to the County line (foot of the Mountain), 49, 99

road from Salina Keys mill to John Dettors, 140, 205

road leading across Ivy Creek below Divers Mill, 111

road from George Wayts fence to George Divers Mill, 133

road from Capt Douglass shop to Walter Keys, 190

Doyles River road, 87, 147

Road from Doyles River road into the Cook Mountain road near Daviss Shop, 147

road from the Cross paths below Peter Keeblers into the Doyles river road at Brightberry Browns Muster field, 81, 87

road leading from Richard Bruces field to Doyels river, 69

road from Oaklys ford on Doyles River to the fork road, below Garrisons Meeting house, 161

road from the plant patches on Bernis Browns land to Gentrys (Browns?) old mill, 17, 44

road from Gentrys Old Mill to Capt. Bazaleel Browns muster field, 18

road from Browns old mill to the fork below John Mullins, 44, 140

road from Mullins brick Kill to the ford at the upper end of B. Browns plantation, 59⁽²⁾

Road from lower Corner of Bazeleel Brown's fence below the mouth of the old mill Road into the present road below the School house, 44

road from the public road opposite Peter Ballews Plantation to the Lands of Bernard Brown deceased on the South end of the Pasture fence Mountain, 170

road from Drumhellers Shop to Epps Creek, 230

road from big DS to little DS, 58

road from D.S. branch to forks of road near Edmund Andersons house, 201

road from the D. S. (branch) to Charlottesville, 5⁽²⁾, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31, 120, 125, 136, 201

way from the fork of the Road at the D.S. to the upper end of Peter Clarksons lane, 7

Road from the D.S. (branch) to Mechums River, 21, 23, 28, 50, 77, 110, 112, 120, 125, 130, 131, 132, 191, 194, 216, 222, 224

road from the DS meeting house to the plantation of Wilson C Nicholas on the north river, 53

Road from the DS to Richard Woods's house, 5, 23, 28, 101

road from the DS to William Woods (Tavern, Smith's Shop) and Rock fish gap, 154, 157, 177, 190, 217, 219, 224

road D.S. to Wood's, 125

Road from little D.S. to Epperson's Mountain, 31, 50, 88

road from little D.S. to Daniel Whites Spring branch, 31, 32, 42, 83, 115

road from little D.S. to Richard Woods 28, 31⁽²⁾, 103, 112

road by Joseph Edmundsons house and shop, 65

road from Edmundsons shop to John and William Clarksons store, 137

road from Joseph Edmundsons Shop to Orange Line, 42

road from the forks of the road at Rays ford to Edmundsons Old Shop, 227

road from Edmundsons Shop to the fork below David Woods from thence to Carrs, 59

road leading from the forks below Bartlett Ellis's to Augusta County, 164

road from John Everitts, 162

road leading through the North Garden from Busters Bridge to John Everitts, 116

road from Wm Sudderths to Jno Everitts, 130

road leading from John Everitts to Richard Woods, 74, 79

road from John Everitts to William Woods, 161, 164

road from Woods to Everitts, 163

road from the upper end of the Pocket plantation into the road leading from John Everitts to Richard Woods's, 74, 79

road from Ewells shop to the spring on Break Heart, 140

road from Browns Old Mill to Thomas Ewell's (Old) Shop, 152, 176

Road from Ewells Shop into the Charlottesville road below Maupins Race paths, 105, 113, 121

old ferry road, 107

road leading to Fluvanna Court house, 129⁽²⁾

Fortunes Road, 18

Fredericksburg Road, 42, 60, 116, 118, 120, 128, 138, 140, 156, 171

old Fredericksburgh road, 118, 123

road from the old Fredericksburgh road through the lands of Joshua Key to cross the ford between Key and the lands of George Gilmers Estate to a Mill belonging to said Estate, 123

road from John Kiesters near the piney mountain into the Fredericksburg road between Nimrod Bramhams and Samuel Brockmans, 138, 140, 156

road from the fork at the upper end of North Milton to the fork at Clarks meeting house (Fredericksburg Road), 195

road from the fork at Clarks meetinghouse to Jacks branch (Fredericksburg Road), 195

road from Jacks branch to Bentivoglio, 24, 110, 182, 184

road from Merewethers branch to Jacks branch, 53, 198

road leading immediately towards Federicksburg to the Orange county line, 144

road from Bentivoglio to North Milton, 106, 108

Fredericksburg Road from Bentivoglio to Orange Line, 42

road from the lower end of William Bache's plantation leading from the three notched road into the Fredericksburg road, 116⁽²⁾

road from the Fredericksburg road to the County line between Louisa and Albemarle to connect with a road from McGraders Mill to the Black houses, 171⁽²⁾

Road from the Doctors old field above Matthew Rodes shop (old field) to the fork above Fretwells (old) Store 78, 139, 231

way from the road by Mr Josiah Woods to William Fretwells mill, 8

Frys Road, 13, 16, 39,

road from Frys Road to Scruggs old field, 13, 39

garden Road, 4

North Garden Road, 78

way from William Coles into the North Garden Road, 78

road by Alexander Garretts mill, 174, 175

William Garrisons Road, 14⁽²⁾

way from the Cook Mountain to William Garrisons Road, 14

Thomas Garths lane, 225

Gehes Road, 4

way leading from Gehes ford to the old Court house ferry, 12

Way from Gehes Road Near Colley by Colo Henderson's Mill to the Road Leading from Charlottesville to Fredericksburg, 4, 9⁽²⁾

way from the Road leading by John Pipers into the Road Leading by Goods mill, 66, 67

Horsley Goodman's lane, 69

Green Mountain Road, 13, 31, 43, 64, 67, 71, 82, 86, 95, 100, 101, 110, 124, 126, 230

new road across Green Mountain, 123

old green mountain road, 163

Road from the Green Mountain to Scrugg's Old field, 100, 110

way from the Green Mountain road into the road leading by Balingers Creek Church, 31

way to turn the Green Mountain road from Balengers Creek to Rock fish River, 13

Road from the County line to the top of green mountain, 67

Road from the County line to green Mountain Road, 101

Road from Robert Hughes to the Green Mountain Road at Ralph Thomass, 230

road from Burkes path along a place called the Stony ridge into the Green Mountain road, 86

Road from the top of the green mountain where Irish Road comes into the green mountain Road to the River at Michael Thomass', 67

Road from the Irish Road at Moore's Shop to the fork of the Green Mountain and Warren Roads, 64, 71, 82

road from the green mountain to Richard Woods Road, 110

road from Joseph Brooks to Halls (Holt's?) creek, 22, 81, 144

road from Halls Creek to a small creek above John Keys uper plantation, 23

Hammocks Gap road, 108, 209

road from Hammocks Gap to John Keys, 38

road from Hammocks Gap to Milton, 18, 20, 25, 38, 51, 52

road from Hammocks Gap to three notched road, 106

road from Jesse B Keys across Hammocks gap to the three Choped (notched) road, 196, 206

road from John Keys branch (quarter, upper plantation, sign post) through Hammacks gap to the three notched road, 23, 61, 63, 70, 86, 131⁽²⁾, 141, 151, 160, 168, 178, 181, 182, 186, 203

road from Milton to Benjamin Thurmonds (Hammock's gap), 222

Harts lane, 74, 139

Mr Harts road, 183

road from Amherst to Harts Store, 85

road from Harts store to Carters lower bridge, 189

road from Harts store to Carters upper bridge, 189

road from Andrew Harts to Carters mill, 48

road from the head of Matthew Browns lane to the pocket corn house and thence to intersect the
road from Harts Store to Carters mill (Browns to Hart's Store), 138, 208, 210

road over Bartholomew Kindreds land from Charlottesville to Andrew Harts, 96

road from the Sign post near the Cove meeting house to Harts Store, 230

road from Epps creek to Harts Store, 212, 234

road from John Fields to Andrew Harts, 146, 148

road from Clifton Garlands to the road leading by Andrew Harts, 221

road from William Garlands to the road by Andrew Harts, 216, 217, 218

Road from Harts Meadow to the road that leads to William Hamners, 228, 230

road from Harts lane to Jones's mill and cross road to the Cove road, 74, 139

road from the Sign post by Tandy Keys to Harts Store, 159, 179, 207

road from Harts Store to Nelson Court House, 213

road from Harts Store to Nicholas's Ware house, 19

road from the Branch at Benjamin Norvels to the fork above Harts Store, 32

road from Mrs. Norvells down to Mr. Harts road, 183

road from Mrs. Norvells to the forks of the road between Andrew Harts and William A Harriss,
236

road from Andrew Harts (old) Store to Old Forge, 150, 159, 173, 193

road from Harts to Rice Smiths Schoolhouse near James Robertsons, 228

road from Harts Store to James Suddarths, 139

road, part of the road from Harts Store to Wm Turners, 18

road from Christopher Hudsons bridge to Samuel Dyers Store, 94, 105, 132⁽²⁾, 138

Hudsons' Road, 100, 107

road from the slate hill passing Tucker M Woodsons plantation on hardware river with the road leading from Christopher Hudsons to Albemarle old Courthouse, 133

Irish Road, 43, 64, 67, 71, 95, 147, 156

Old Irish road, 93

road leading from Rock fish River opposite Jesse Joplings into the Irish road behind Dr. Irvins and Edward Thomases, 147, 156, 206, 207

road from Israels Gap to John Everitts old place, 161, 173, 192, 212

road from Israles Gap to Harts Store, 32, 52, 80, 98, 99

road from Menan Mills Mill across Israels gap, 120, 125

road leading from Israels Gap to Warren, 92

road from Israles Gap to Richard Woods Road, 33, 58, 198

road from Isreals gap to Woods Old Road, 26

way from Above Ivy Creek to the farther End of Samuel Bunches plantation, 7, 8

road from Jarmans mill to Alexanders mill, 73

road from the lower end of Blairs plantation (quarter) to Jermans (Germain) mill, 128, 137

road from James Hendersons plantation to Jarmans Mill, 167

road from Adam Kiblingers to Wm Jermans Mill, 136

road from Bland Maupins to Jermans lower Mill, 137

road leading from Wm. Scotts house to Jarmans mill, 228

Jarmans new Gap road, 165

road from Ann(a) Johnsons (old) place to William Michies (the fork of the road near Buck mountain creek), 51, 215

road from the fork near the Widow (Ann) Johnsons to Garrisons meeting house, 43, 53, 56

way from Thomas Johnsons to Meadow Creek at the lower end of Bernard Carters plantation (Charlottesville), 14, 15

way from Thomas Johnsons to John Shifletts, 14

way from John Marrs' house to James Jones Mill, 74

road from the upper part of Wm. Turners plantation to Jones Mill, 95

way from William Turners house to the plantation of John Graves to a plantation belonging to Turner, 42

road from Isaac Hardens plantation to Keys Mill, 100

road from the corner of Walter Keys fence to Roberts branch, 195

road from Keys Mill swamp to Roberts branch, 145, 153

road from Wolf trap creek to Keys branch, 206

Martin King's Road, 89, 98, 100, 105, 107, 192

road from Henry Kirbys into Martin Kings road, 89

Road from Charles Wingfield Juns lane into Hudson's Road along same into Martin Kings Road, 98, 100

Road from Nathaniel Landcrafts to James Napiers, 101

way from Capt Mask Leaks house to the main road near Fitzpatrick's, 8, 9

Leakes School path, 35, 41

way leading through Meriwether Lewis plantation, 64

way from John Rodes to Meriwether Lewis' Mill, 36

Lime Stone Road, 16

John Scott's limestone road, 22

Louisa road (road to Louisa Court House), 42, 154

Louisa Court House Road from Bentivoglio to the Louisa Line, 42

road from Johnsons to Becks where the Louisa road forks, 154

way from near Thomas Walkers junr to the Louisa line near Mr Tunstalls, 8

road from the Sign Post to the Top of the Hill beyond Barbara Martins, 172

road between Jane Murrils and George Martins, 43

road from the branch at Bland Maupins to the top of the middle mountain at John Rodes
(mountain plantation), 165

road from Lewis Gillaspy's house to John Maupin's, 94

road from John Maupin's Senr. to the top of the pasture fence mountain at William Sheltons, 58

road from John Maupins to the fork of the road called Woods old place, 47

road from William Maupins lane to Chapman Whites draw bars, 198

road from the fork of the road above Fretwells old Store to the sign post near McCullocks mill,
169

road from John Maupins race paths to the sign post below McColows mill, 58

road from McCullocks Mill to Mrs. Jamesons, 226

way from Robert McCullocks Field to rough run, 11

road from the ford above McCullocks down to the road that turns out from McCullocks across
the river, 47

road from opposite Bland Maupins former residence to the fork of the road below McCullocks at
the Doctors Old field, 211, 234

road from the ford on the river above McCullocks (McCullocks mill) house to the ford on
Mitchums River below John Rodes's, 90, 130, 154, 164, 165, 211

Road from Meachums River to Hugh Alexanders Mill, 28

road from Mechams river to Andersons plantation, 214

Road from Mechums River to Barksdales, 229

road from Carr's shop (William Kerr's?) to the ford on Micham's River, 127, 131, 135, 141, 148, 170, 225

road from the ford on Mechums river to Isaac Hardens plantation, 129

road from the fork of Moormans River to the ford of Meachams River below John Rodes, 23, 59, 165

road from John A. Michies ford to said John Michies tavern, 212

road from (Wm) Michies to Michies ford, 59, 128, 130

Old Mill road, 44, 97

Capt. Millers road, 10

Road from the fork of Millers Road up to the fork of the Road Near William Birks jr., 5

road from the fork of Capt Millers road that leads by William Thompsons, 10

road from Milton to Joseph Brand senr, 191, 205

road from Milton to Fitches, 191

road from Milton by Buck Island to Fluvanna line, 211

road from Milton to County line by George Phillips, 80

road from Milton to County line toward Sowell's Bottom, 81

road from Milton into the road from Charlottesville toward Fluvanna Courthouse, 122

road from Milton to Fluvanna Courthouse, 167

Road from Milton to Martin Kings road, 105

Road from Milton to William Michies, 27

road from Moore's Creek (Charlottesville) to Milton on south side of river, 34, 62, 78, 80, 98, 111, 115, 122, 146, 150, 159, 177, 183, 190, 191, 193, 197, 204, 221, 232

road from Milton to Orange Courthouse, 209, 210

road from the present road to Milton a half mile below Charlottesville through the lands of Nicholas Lewis, Richard Overton and Thomas Jefferson, 118

road from the shop branch at Shadwell plantation to the upper ford in North Milton, 196

road from the ford of the river at Milton to the shop at Shadwell branch, 236

road from James Monroes to Garden ridge, 58

Moons old road, 45

Moon's old rolling way, 36, 41

road from Joseph Bishops and to Moors creek, 179

Road from Colle to Moores Creek, 12

road from Moor's ford into the Fredericksburgh road beyond the plantation of William Bache,
120

road from Moors ford on the north river to Kannadays, 197

road from Moors ford to Thomas W Lewis's ferry house on the river, 143⁽²⁾

road from Moors ford to North Milton, 119

road from Moores old shop to the Raleigh (tavern), 135

Road from the late residence of Mrs. Susanna Cole into the Public Road runing by Stephen
Moores, 230

road from a new bridge near Stephen Moores to William Woods, 145

road from the Lower end of Blair's quarter to the mountain plains meeting house, 92

road from the Mountain Plain Meeting house to Adam Keeblingers, 180, 228

road from the River Road (river plantation) opposite Wm Maupin (Dan Maupin Senr.) to
mountain plain meeting house, 22, 25, 27, 30⁽²⁾

old mountain road, 163

the new road, 15

Road from the fork below Benjamin Norvells house to Jones mill, 54, 62

road from the South fork of Hardware River near Benjamin Norvells to Keys Meeting house, 89

Road leading from Benjamin Norvells fence to William Moorans, 10⁽³⁾

Office Road, 97

old Road, 41

Olds road, 106, 107

road from the fork of the road above old forge to Carters Mill, 160, 202

Road from Olds Forge to the garden Road, 4

Road from Olds Forge to the Road Leading from Harts Store to the road to Carters Mill, 38

road from Colo John Olds Forge to the branch at James Jones's Still house, 10, 16, 23, 58, 68, 108, 191, 210

road from the old forge to James Old place, 161

road from Olds forge to the three chopped road at the west end of Charlottesville (Vinegar Hill), 103, 106

road from Jumping branch to John Olds, 58

road leading to James Olds mill, 192

road from James Olds mill to the road just below Alexander Garretts mill, 213

road from Woods Shop to the forks of the road leading to James Olds mill, 192, 199

Orange road, 12, 168

road from Nimrod Bramhams to Orange Courthouse, 207

road from Orange Courthouse to Charlottesville, 82⁽²⁾, 157⁽²⁾

road from Orange Line to Kids Creek, 193

road from Orange County line to Quarles Creek, 22, 45

road from the Orange line to Turkey Run, 97, 171

road from Quarles's Creek to Bramhams Store, 157

road from Turkey Run to Nimrod Bramhams Store, 158

road from the head of blue run to the road from Orange Courthouse to Charlottesville, 82

road from William Michies into the road by Henry Sheltons (Barboursville or Orange Road), 8

road from Sims's Mill to enter the road from Orange Courthouse to Charlottesville, 82, 84

road from Quarles Creek to Smiths Tavern, 96

road from Quarles Creek to Joseph Brocks, 22

road from Bramhams to Flanagans branch, 226, 228, 232

road from Flanagans to Nortons branch, 226, 229

road from Flanagans to Keys creek, 236

Patricks road, 83, 90, 91, 155

road from John Burgers Land adjoining the road leading from Rock fish Gap to Warren called
Patricks road into the Amherst road leading to the former Goods Mill, 90

road from Joseph Prices to the Fluvanna line, 192

Richmond Road, 36

ridge path, 67

Ridge Road that leads from the Point fork, 4

River Road, 22, 26, 137

Rockfish road, 16, 65

road from New York to Rock fish (top of the South mountain), 166, 170

road from New York (on Rockfish road) to Woods road, 200

old road leading from New York to Woods road, 153

road from William Sheltons to Rock fish Gap, 137, 139

road from a Marked Tree on Eppersons Mountain (John Eppersons Old place?) to where it falls
into the Rockfish road at Rockfish gap (the foot of the Mountain), 16, 65, 103

Rock fish gap turnpike road, 194, 200

way from Capt. Michael Thomases (at ford on Rock fish River) to the Fluvanna line at the ferry (Scott's ferry), 13

road from the fork above William Hughes to the ford on Rock fish River at Michael Thomas, 60, 178

road from Irvings old store to the mouth of Rock fish river (Howard's Ford), 70, 173

Rodes Road, 23, 24, 61

way from Richard Bunches into the road by Thomas Garth's (Rodes' Road), 20, 61, 73, 75

rode from the ford below John Rodes on Mechums river to Thomas Garth's (Jr.) on Rodes's Road, 23, 73, 92, 110, 205, 211, 220

road from Thomas Garths to Wades old field, 146

Road from the upper end of George Waites's Road by Thomas Garths field to Mechams River at Rodes's ford, 16

Road from the main Road near Thomas Jones fence into the Road near Thomas Garths, 66

Road through former lands of Welson Thompson now property of Thomas Garth, 63

road from Isaac Davis's to Ruben Sanford's mill, 63

road from Cocke's Mill to Scotts Ferry, 36

road leading from Scotts ferry oppisite Joseph Colemans by Nathaniel Andersons into the Warren road above Mrs. Morris's, 180

road from Scotts Ferry (Landing) to Dyers (old) Store, 142⁽²⁾, 143, 176⁽²⁾, 197, 199, 205⁽²⁾, 212

road from Hardware to Scotts ferry, 13

road from Scotts Ferry (Albemarle old Courthouse) to Christopher Hudsons Bridge, 94, 105, 127, 133

road from Samuel Dyers to Laine Jones, 39, 40, 53

road from Laine Jones to Scotts Ferry, 39

way from Scotts Ferry to Milton, 42, 45⁽²⁾

road from Scott's Ferry to Scott's Mill, 121, 132, 153

road from Scott's Landing to Warren, 172, 174

Sentors old road, 51, 54

road from William Shorts line to Kemp Catletts, 91

Simpsons lane, 186

Sims's Mill road, 84⁽²⁾

road from Edmundsons Shop to Spradlings ford, 164, 179

Road from Edmundsons old shop to Orange line crossing the North river at Spradlings ford, 160

Road from Spradlings ford to Orange line, 164, 181, 210, 230

Stage road, 144, 186

road from Clarks meeting house to the Fluvanna County Line on the Stage road, 186

road from the new buildings to the Fluvanna County line on the stage road, 144

way to turn the road from Staples's Store into the Same road above William Hamners, 15

Staunton-Charlottesville road, 36

Road from crossroads near Frederick Rodericks to Staunton-Charlottesville road, 36

Road from Frederick Roderick's through lands of Meriwether Lewis to John Rodes' Plantation,
64⁽²⁾

road from the forks near John Halls to the forks near Richard Stears, 149

Stony ridge road, 126

way from the foot of the Stony ridge to main Road near John Alphins, 22

road from the stony ridge above James Durretts new house to Zachariah Lewis's (Luces, etc.),
129, 134, 158

road from the Stony Ridge (Hill), above James Durretts new house to William Simpsons, 208,
209

road leading through James Sudderths Land by his home and Mill, 101

road leading from the lower end of the plantation of Joseph Southerland jr to the upper end of the plantation of Joseph Southerland Sen., 89

Francis Taliaferros road, 204

way through Roger Thompsons Plantation, 34

Three Choped (Chopped, Chopt) Road, 20, 23, 24⁽²⁾, 28, 43, 48, 52, 57, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69, 70, 78⁽²⁾, 80, 86, 97, 103, 106, 107, 108, 117, 118, 123, 126, 131, 133, 137, 141, 151, 158, 165, 166, 168, 173, 178, 181, 183, 186, 196, 211, 225, 233

old 3 Chopd road, 128

road from the three Choped road to the lower line of John Abells plantation, 173, 211, 233

road from the three chopd road near Boyds tavern to the Fluvanna line where Adams rolling tract crosses said line, 123

Road from Francis Brownings on the three Chopd Road into Woods road at or near Jechonias Yanceys, 62

road from Divers mill to three Choped road near Claudius Busters, 69

road from Lewis Thomas's to the three Choped road below Kemp Catletts, 165

road from Charlottesville to Shadwell (Schedule) (Jeffersons old Shop), 9, 15, 57, 78, 90, 101, 120, 126, 146, 161, 168, 186, 213

road from the garden Ridge to the three Chopt Road, 65

Road from the upper End of Thomas Garth jun field on Rodes Road to where it intersects the Three Choped Road at Lewis's Old Tavern, 24, 119

road from the Fluvanna line from where the road called the Office Road crosses the Line above Michunk Creek into the three Chopped Road at Lewis's new buildings, 97

way from Jesse Lewiss Shop into the three chopd road at the Stony Ridge below James Monroes house, 28, 30

roads from Milton into the three chopd road, 48, 78, 80

road from Moores Creek to three chopd road, 137

road from the foot of Pouncys Hill to the three Choped road as far as the County line extends, 43

three Notched Road, 11, 12, 61, 106, 116, 117, 119, 124, 144, 160, 168, 169, 173, 182, 186, 203, 206

road from Carrolls creek on the three notched road to the Fluvanna County line, 144⁽²⁾, 152, 185, 195

road from Shadwell branch through North Milton to Carrolls Creek, 124

road from Shadwell bridge to Carrells Creek, 139

road from Carrolls Creek to Will Beck's (3 Notch'd), 195

road from Will Beck's to Fluvanna County Line (3 Notch'd), 185, 220, 233⁽²⁾

road from Will Beck's to William Fitches (Fitz's), 172, 174

three notched road from Chapel Branch to Carrolls Creek, 106

Road from Pouncie's Hill to the Chappel Branch (3 Notch'd), 62

road from Pouncies Hill to the Shadville (Shadwell) branch, 80

road from Clarks meeting (house) to the three Choped road near Boyds Tavern, 166

road from the Crossroads above Nicholas Burnleys into the three notched road, 124

road from the Old County line to the three notched road, 11

the present road at the Edgehill plantation (3 Notchtd), 29

road from where the road petitioned for by Thomas M Randolph leaves the old 3 Chopd road, into the Fredericksburg road, 128

road from Ivy creek into the three notched road, 117

three notched road altered to run via North Milton, 107

road from the three notched road to the ford of north river through North Milton, 169, 183

road from North Milton passing through the lands of Thomas E Randolph and Thomas Jefferson to the three notched road, 173

Road from Rays ford into the Three chopd road near Claudius Buster, 68, 69

road from Moores Creek to the Rivanna River crossing the river to the New three Notched road, 112

road from Jacob Oglesbys ferry to three chopped road, 48, 52

road from Simpsons lane through the lands of Richard Sampson & John W Epp into the three
notched road near Epps shop, 186

road from Shadwell to William Fitz's, 147

road from Shadwell to Peter Dereaux, 27

road from Schedule (Shadwell) Branch to Benjamin Sneeds, 10, 26

road from Benjamin Sneeds to Fluvanna Line, 57, 88

road from Shadwell to Edgehill to intersect with the present road at the Edge hill Plantation, 29,
34

road from Totier Creek to Robert Moormans, 194, 199

way from Totier creek (below Doctor McLeans) to Jacob Morris's fence, 27, 29

road from Totier Creek to the old mountain road, 163

road from Totier Creek to Scruggs Old field, 43, 55

Tulys road, 193

road from Watkins Creek to Tulys road, 193

road from Miltons (Meltons) ford (forward) to Tuleys Hill, 18, 95

road from Tooly's Hill to Porters Creek, 166

Road from the Top of Turkey Sag mountain to Bentivolio (tan yard, Tan Yard below), 147, 228,
235

road from the foot of the mountain at Turkey sag to Bentivolio, 136

road from the top of the Turkey Sag to Nimrod Bramhams Store, 166

road from Joseph Brocks to the Top of the Turkey Sag mountain, 22

road from John Trice's to top of the mountain at Turkey pass, 76

new Turnpike, 144

Turnpike road, 214

road from the Turnpike road to the Stoney nole above James Durrett's, 214

road from the new Turnpike the road leading immediately towards Fredericksburg to the Orange county line, 144

George Waites Road, 16

Road from William Wallaces to Maupins Race ground, 37, 44, 46, 56, 59

Warren road, 37, 54, 65, 71, 81, 82, 95, 98, 99, 108, 131, 145, 147, 148⁽²⁾, 149, 154, 160, 180, 188⁽²⁾, 192, 198

new cut Road to Warren, 36

alteration of road through plantations of Wilson Cary Nicholas and Lauchlaw McLean, 154

road from blew ridge (Rockfish gap), to Warren, 56, 61, 71⁽²⁾, 90

Warren-Charlottesville Road, 65, 66, 70

Road from William Cole's house into the Warren-Charlottesville road, 65, 66, 70, 75

road from Coles's road to Warren, 176, 178

road from Samuel Dyers (Store, Mill) to Warren, 25, 58, 153

road from James Garlands quarter in the North Garden into the Warren Road near Alcocks Mill, 108

road from Warren to Gilmer's shop, 146

road from Gilmer's Shop to James P. Cocke's, 146, 157, 159

road from Gilmer's Shop to the top of the Green Mountain, 207

Road from Moors Old shop by Burk's Mill to the Warren Road, 95

Cross road leading from Warren to Milton, 101

road from the fork on the hill this side of Dyers meadow leading to Warren road crossing the ford at Hard Times to the old Shop opposite Carters Bridge on the road leading from Warren to Milton, 192

road from Samuel Shelton's large gate into the main Road leading to Warren, 188

road from the new bridge to the town of Warren, from the top of Stith's Mountain to Totier Creek, 35

road from Lewis Thomas's line into the Warrin Road, 147

road from Richard P. Watsons to the road leading to Warren to intersect with the main road below Harts Store, 145, 148⁽²⁾

road from the Hill below Walker & Whites store to a branch of Whitesides creek on the Warren road, 54

road from Wm Robersons house into the Warren road between Wm Alcocke and Isaac Woods, 131

road from the main road to the Town of Warren to the River, 75

road from the Warren road at the old Rawleigh to Nelson Courthouse, 198

road from Jacob Beary's house into the Warren road near Montgomerys Old Shop, 81

George Wests road, 124

Wheelers road, 56, 60, 61, 71⁽²⁾, 131, 133⁽²⁾, 214

road from the upper end of Wheelers road into the road from the blew ridge to Warren at or near Harts Store, 56, 60, 71

road from Nathaniel Thackers house into Wheelers road, 214

road from the foot (fork) of stony ridge or Wheelers road to Charles S Thomas's line, 128, 131, 168

road from Zachariah Lewis (Zepheniah Lucas) to Daniel (Captain) Whites (fence), 133, 158, 171

road fork below Daniel Whites to Marshall Durrettts, 39

road from Zeph. Lucas to Marshall Currettts, 115

road from Jonathan Barksdales saw mill into the road leading by Zephaniah Lucas, 111

Road from John Whitesides house into the public Road, 97

road from Oliver Cleavelands to Chapman Whites, 178, 234

lane between Oliver Cleaveland and Barnell Franklin, 46

road from Beaver Creek to Chapman Whites, 180

road from Oliver Cleavelands to Beever Creek, 180

road from Chapman Whites to Rockfish Gap 137, 139

road from Josiah Woods to the river, 7, 8

Richard Woods's road, 33, 36, 37, 58, 97, 198⁽²⁾

Richard Woods old road, 225

road from Francis Brownings into Richard Woods Road where Warren Road leaves same, 37

road from Dettors to Richard Woods road, 198

road from Richard Woods old road by Thomas L. Sheltons Mill and into the three Choped road at Goodman Barksdales Smith Shop and from thence by Benjamin Davis' Saw Mill into the Buck mountain Road at Thomas & Robert Ray's, 225

road from near Hugh Alexanders Mill on the Richmond Road to where the new cut Road to Warren leaves Richard Woods Road, 36

Woods road (some may be Richard Woods road), 62, 83, 153, 155, 199

road leading from Woods road to Warren, 83

woods gap road, 119

Woods gap Old Road (Woods's old road), 25, 26⁽²⁾, 64, 73, 86, 88⁽²⁾, 95, 104, 137

road from John Mullins (shoemaker) to Woods Gap old road to the burnt houses where William Bailey formerly lived, 88

road from George West's house into Wood's Gap Old Road at the burnt house where William Bailey formerly lived, 95, 104, 112, 115⁽²⁾, 119

road from Woods's old road to the Buck mountain road near Rays, 88

road from Woods gap old road to Jermans new Mill, 86, 173, 174

Cross road from Woods old gap road to the fork of the river Road below Maupins old Race Paths, 26, 64, 137

Old road from Woods gap Old road to McCullocks Mill, 25

road leading from the second Branch below William Wallis's to Woods gap old road, 73

road leading by house and through the lands of Wm. Wood Jun., 96

road from William Scotts house into the road running from Woods to Kinsolvings smiths shop, 215, 216

road from Wm Woods to Zachariah Lewiss, 133

road from William Woods to William Simpsons Tan yard, 163, 199, 220, 227, 228

road from Charles Yanceys mill to the road leading by John Fields, 192, 204

Road from John Roads plantation to the Yallow Branch where it enters Moormans River, 25

Road from Yellow Branch to fork of Nathan Woods Old place, 25

Signposts, Markers, Stones, etc.

direction posts, 141

D.S., 5⁽³⁾, 7, 21⁽²⁾, 23⁽³⁾, 28⁽²⁾, 29, 31⁽²⁾, 50, 58, 77, 101, 120⁽²⁾, 125⁽²⁾, 130, 131, 136, 154, 157, 177, 190⁽²⁾, 194, 217, 219, 222, 224

little D.S., 28, 31⁽³⁾, 32, 42, 50, 58, 83, 88, 103, 112, 115

Flat Rock, 93, 104

flat rock on the Bray hill, 44⁽²⁾, 140, 183, 215

flat rock opposite Skiler Harris plantation, 188

Rock below Tandy Keys Plantation, 171

sign posts, 58, 172, 203

signboard at the forks of the road leading to Carters mill and Charlottesville, 189

Sign board at Carters upper bridge, 189

Sign post near the Cove Meeting house, 230

sign post near McCullocks mill, 169

Sign post by Tandy Keys, 179

Keys sign post, 181

sign post on the three notched road, 160, 168

Quarters

Blairs quarter, 37, 40, 92, 125, 127, 137

John Bollings quarter, 28

Mr Cockes quarter, 7

John Coles Beverdam quarter, 123

John Coles Upper quarter, 124

Wm Daltons Quarter, 17

Richard Durrett's quarter, 41

George Gilmers quarter, 43
 John Harris Mountain quarter, 123
 John Keys quarter, 86
 Keys near quarter, 45, 57
 Charles L. Lewis quarter, 43
 Mrs. Maury's quarter, 28
 Robert McCullocks quarter, 18
 James Monroe's Quarter, 34
 Wilson C. Nicholas Green Mountain quarter, 123
 Charles Rodes quarter, 65
 David Rodes quarter, 31
 John Rodes quarter, 28
 Shadville quarter, 90

Miscellaneous

Goodman Barksdales Smith Shop, 225
 gates across the road leading from Charlottesville to Nelson Barksdales, 161
 the battery, 122
 Bingham's meeting house, 74, 95, 164
 John Blair's manager, 46
 Boyds tavern, 123, 166
 Nimrod Bramhams Store, 157, 158, 166, 226, 229, 232
 Breed loves Shop, 156
 Bazaleel Brown's fence, 44
 Capt Bazaleel Browns muster field, 18
 Brightberry Brown's Muster field, 87
 Brown Rives & Co., 216, 223
 Buck Island, 211
 William Carr's Gang, 4
 Carrs Low grounds, 146, 178
 Carrs Shop, 131, 135, 225
 old Shop opposite Carters Bridge, 192
 Celt hammer Works, 166
 Charlottesville, 3⁽²⁾, 4⁽³⁾, 5⁽⁴⁾, 6, 7⁽²⁾, 9⁽³⁾, 10, 15⁽²⁾, 17⁽²⁾, 21, 23⁽²⁾, 28, 29, 31, 35, 37, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 49⁽²⁾, 50⁽⁴⁾, 54⁽²⁾, 55⁽²⁾, 57⁽³⁾, 58⁽⁶⁾, 60⁽²⁾, 65, 68, 69, 70, 73⁽³⁾, 75, 78, 82⁽²⁾, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90⁽²⁾, 94⁽²⁾, 95, 96⁽²⁾, 99, 100⁽²⁾, 101, 102⁽²⁾, 103⁽²⁾, 106, 109⁽²⁾, 113⁽²⁾, 116, 117, 118⁽²⁾, 120⁽²⁾, 121⁽²⁾, 122, 125, 126⁽³⁾, 129, 130⁽²⁾, 134, 135⁽³⁾, 136⁽²⁾, 138, 146⁽⁴⁾, 149, 151, 152, 153, 157⁽²⁾, 158, 159, 160, 161⁽²⁾, 163, 168, 169⁽²⁾, 172⁽²⁾, 174, 176, 178, 182, 184⁽²⁾, 185, 186, 188, 189⁽²⁾, 190⁽⁴⁾, 191⁽²⁾, 194⁽²⁾, 197⁽²⁾, 199, 201⁽²⁾, 204, 205⁽²⁾, 206, 210, 212, 213⁽³⁾, 215, 217, 220, 221, 225, 227, 228, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237
 Clarks meeting house, 166, 186, 195⁽²⁾
 David Clarksons still house, 136, 218
 John & William Clarksons store, 137, 187
 Mrs Williams & Julious Clarksons Store, 118
 Clarksons store, 132
 Coles and Miltons line, 18⁽²⁾

Colt Pasture, 9⁽²⁾, 35, 37, 40, 41⁽²⁾, 68, 74, 94, 96, 135
 Commissioners for the rockfish gap turnpike road, 194
 Cove meeting House, 33, 230
 John Covelbridgers shop, 132
 DS meeting house, 53
 Daniels Old field, 20
 Edmund Daviss muster ground, 200
 robert Davis Gang, 15
 Daviss Shop, 147
 Davissons old field, 59
 Dawsons meeting house, 22
 Doctors old field, 78, 211, 234
 Capt Douglass shop, 190
 Drumhellers Shop, 230
 John W Durretts Shop, 186
 Richard Durretts shop, 164
 Mrs. Durretts shop, 236
 Durretts Smiths Shop, 155
 Dyers meadow, 192
 Samuel Dyers Store, 25, 94, 99, 105, 132⁽³⁾, 138, 142, 143, 176, 197, 199, 205⁽³⁾, 212
 Joseph Edmundson's Shop, 42, 59, 65, 137, 160, 164, 179, 227
 John W. Epps overseer, 168
 Epps shop, 186
 Thomas Ewells Old Shop, 152, 176
 Ewells Shop, 105, 113, 121, 140⁽²⁾
 the Forge, 16
 Fortunes fence, 36
 Fredericksburg, 4, 9, 60, 138, 144
 Thomas Fretwells store, 66
 Fretwells Store, 78, 79, 139, 141, 169, 231
 Frog Ordinary, 53
 Frederick Gander's tan yard, 126
 James Garlands quarter, 108
 James Garnet's man, 169
 William Garrisons Gang, 15
 Garrisons meeting house, 43, 53, 56, 161
 Thomas Garth's field, 16
 Thomas Garth jun.'s Field, 23, 24, 110
 John Gilliam's Gang, 4
 Gilmers Shop, 146⁽²⁾, 157, 159, 207
 grave yard, 3, 5
 Hard Times, 101⁽²⁾, 192, 197, 198⁽²⁾, 200, 234
 Harts Meadow, 229
 Mr. Harts upper meadow, 230
 Harts Store, 18, 19, 32⁽²⁾, 38, 52, 56, 60⁽²⁾, 71, 80, 85, 98, 99, 138, 139, 145, 149, 150, 159⁽²⁾,
 179, 189⁽²⁾, 207, 208, 210, 212, 213, 228, 230, 234

Andrew Hart's old Store, 173, 193
 John Hendersons Watermen, 112
 William Hendersons overseer, 149
 Colo Hendersons Ware house, 20
 Irvings old store, 70, 173
 Captain Jarmans Muster Ground, 230
 Jeffersons old shop, 213
 Henry Johnson's Company, 15
 Thomas Johnsons Company, 15
 James Jones Still house, 23⁽²⁾, 149
 James Kerrs Gang, 15
 William Kerrs shop, 141, 148
 Kerrs Shop, 170
 John Keys Barn, 153
 Keys Meeting house, 89
 Keys mill swamp, 145
 John Keys quarter, 141
 Kinsolvings smiths Shop, 215
 Kinsolvings Shop, 216
 David J Lewis Orchard, 223
 Jesse Lewis Shop, 28, 30
 Thomas W Lewis ferry house on the river, 143⁽²⁾
 Lewis's new buildings, 97
 Lewis's Old Tavern, 24
 John Long's man, 169
 Lynchburg, 69
 Mansfields fence, 3, 5⁽²⁾
 Daniel Maupins fence, 46⁽²⁾
 Maupins Race ground, 37, 40, 44, 46⁽³⁾, 59, 60, 64
 John Maupins race paths, 58
 Thomas Maupins Race paths, 105
 Maupins Race paths, 113
 Maupins Old race paths, 26, 137
 Wm. McCord's field, 46
 Robert McCullocks Field, 11
 Thomas McCullocks muster ground, 215
 Alexander Mckinsies Gang, 15
 Meeting house, 25
 John A Michies tavern, 212
 Zackariah Mills's Company, 15
 John Miller's Gang, 5
 Milton, 18, 20, 25, 27, 34⁽²⁾, 38⁽²⁾, 42, 45⁽³⁾, 48, 51⁽²⁾, 52, 53, 62, 78⁽³⁾, 80⁽⁴⁾, 81, 98, 101, 105,
 107, 108, 111, 112, 115, 118⁽²⁾, 121, 122⁽²⁾, 129, 135⁽²⁾, 146, 150, 153, 159, 167, 177,
 181, 183⁽²⁾, 190⁽²⁾, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197⁽²⁾, 204, 205⁽²⁾, 209, 210, 211, 212, 221, 222,
 232, 236
 Dabney Minor's low grounds, 169

Montgomerys Old Shop, 81
 Moores Iron works (Lexington), 60
 Moores Shop, 64, 67, 71, 82
 Moores Old shop, 95, 135
 Widow Morans treading yard, 228
 Jacob Morris' fence, 27
 Richard Morris tan yard, 126
 Morris new buildings, 160
 mountain plain meeting house, 22, 27, 30, 92, 228
 Mullins brick kiln, 59⁽²⁾
 nells old field, 126
 new buildings on the stage road, 144
 new Store near the battery, 122
 New York, 106, 153, 166, 170, 199
 Nicholas's ware house, 19⁽³⁾, 187
 North Garden, 78, 108, 116, 190, 217
 North Milton, 106⁽³⁾, 108, 118, 119, 124, 158, 169, 173, 183, 195, 196
 Benjamin Norvells Corner of a fence, 10
 Norvilles still house, 76
 Olds Forge, 3, 4, 7⁽²⁾, 23, 38, 68, 103, 106, 108, 150, 159, 190, 206, 210
 Olds old Forge, 204
 old forge, 159, 160, 161, 173, 191, 193, 194, 202
 Jacob Powers's fence, 44
 plant patches, 44
 pocket corn house, 138
 Porters Old field, 19⁽²⁾
 race field, 102, 117
 race Ground, 100
 Raleigh (tavern), 135
 old Rawleigh (tavern), 198
 Old Rolly (Raleigh tavern), 166
 Randolphs tobacco house, 52
 Richmond, 158
 Rivanna Company, 205, 212
 Capt. John Rodes's muster ground, 183
 John Rodes Senrs overseer, 50
 Matthew Rodes shop, 78
 School house, 44, 156
 Scruggs old field, 13, 39, 43, 55, 100, 110
 Shadwell gate, 29
 Shifletts gate, 130
 Mrs. Sims's new ground, 84
 Rice Smiths Schoolhouse, 207, 228
 Staples's Store, 15
 John Scotts River hands, 13
 Scotts Ferry, 142⁽²⁾, 143, 153, 205

Scotts Landing, 172, 174, 176, 197, 199, 205, 212
 Samuel Sheltons large gate, 188
 Sympons (Simpsons) tanyard, 199, 220
 Smiths Tavern, 196
 Sowell's Bottom, 81, 96
 the Tanyard below Bentivolio, 235
 tan yard, 228⁽²⁾
 Thompson's upper land line, 25
 Geo. Twyman's gang, 4, 15⁽²⁾
 Wades old field, 146
 Walker & Whites store, 54
 Waltons old School house, 149
 Warren, 25, 29, 35, 36, 37, 39, 50, 55, 56⁽²⁾, 58, 60⁽²⁾, 61, 65, 70, 71, 75⁽²⁾, 83, 90, 92, 93, 98, 99,
 101, 146, 153, 155, 171, 172, 174, 176, 178, 188, 190, 192, 237
 Thomas West's Gang, 4
 Isaac Wood's gang, 3
 William Woods Smiths Shop, 224
 Woods shop, 192, 199
 William Woods Tavern, 157, 190
 Wood's Tavern, 154